		Page 1
1	PUBLIC NOTICE OF MEETING	
2	REGARDING THE PROPOSED	
3	CONSTRUCTION OF A LIVESTOCK MANAGEMENT FACILITY	
4	BY	
5	MR. DARON DUKE, D & B FARMS, LLC, URSA, IL	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10	REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS had and evidence	
11	taken in the above-entitled matter before the Adams	
12	County Board, by the Illinois Department of	
13	Agriculture on March 4, 2013, at the Adams County	
14	Courthouse, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois.	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

1 **APPEARANCES:** MR. BRAD BEAVER 2 3 Bureau of Environmental Programs 4 Illinois Department of Agriculture 5 MR. WARREN GOETSCH Bureau Chief 6 7 Bureau of Environmental Programs Illinois Department of Agriculture 8 MR. SCOTT FRANK 9 Bureau of Environmental Programs Illinois Department of Agriculture 10 MR. JACOB NIMS 11 Environmental Engineer Frank & West 12 MR. DARON DUKE 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 MRS. GINA L. NOTTINGHAM 22 Certified Shorthand Reporter 23 License No. 084-002584 24

Page 2

		Page 3
1	I N D	ΕX
2		
3	Examinations	Page
4		
5	Warren Goetsch	9
6	Daron Duke	16
7	Jake Nims	18
8	Terry Smith	116
9	Judy Koehler	121
10	Kevin Tushaus	135
11	Kathy Martin	146
12	Kent Buckert	153
13	Darren Sims	160
14	Steve Tieken	166
15	Stacy James	179
16	Kim Ward	189
17	Dan Trent	192
18	Tom Leeper	196
19	David Muegge	199
20	Tim Maiers	208
21	Jeff Lomax	214
22	Edwin Waters	220
23	Terry Evans	223
24		

1				Page 4
1			EXHIBITS	
2	No.		Description	Page
3				
4		1	notice of intent to construct, including	15
5			correspondence between the Department and the	
6			applicant, notices of the public informational	
7			meeting, and correspondence with the Adams	
8			County officials	
9		2	power point slides	16
10		3	presentation from the facility and facility	33
11			representatives	
12		4	oral testimony sign-in sheet	229
13		5	attendance sign-in sheet	229
14		6	written testimony provided by Miss Koehler and	230
15			also from the FARM, Family Against Rural Messes	
16		7	written testimony provided by Miss Stacy James	230
17		8	written testimony from Miss Martin	230
18		9	written testimony provided by Mr. Nic Anderson,	231
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				

Page 5 1 PROCEEDINGS 2 MR. FRANK: Thank you, Mr. Post. Good 3 evening. On behalf of Bob Fleer, Director of the 4 Illinois Department of Agriculture, we thank you very much for the invitation to come to Adams 5 6 County tonight. 7 My name is Scott Frank. I'm with the Illinois Department of Ag, and I'll be serving as 8 9 the hearing officer for tonight's public 10 informational meeting. Also with me on behalf of the Department 11 12 are Warren Goetsch, Bureau Chief of the Bureau of 13 Environmental Programs, and Brad Beaver, Manager of the bureau's livestock program. 14 This meeting is being conducted pursuant 15 to Section 12 of the Livestock Management 16 Facilities Act. 17 18 The informational meeting is being held at the request of the Adams County Board and is to 19 20 afford members of the public an opportunity to ask 21 questions and present oral and written testimony 2.2 regarding the proposed construction of a 1,984 23 animal unit swine finishing facility owned by D & B 24 Farms, LLC.

		Page 6
1	My task this evening is to ensure that	
2	this meeting is conducted in an orderly fashion and	
3	to ensure that all comments and testimony received	
4	tonight are entered into the record.	
5	Tonight's meeting is being transcribed,	
6	and the transcript of the meeting will be sent to	
7	the Adams County Board, as well as used by the	
8	Department of Agriculture in making its	
9	determination regarding the proposed construction	
10	of this facility.	
11	In order to ensure that we have an	
12	orderly process, I will quickly explain how the	
13	meeting will proceed this evening. First following	
14	my comments, Warren Goetsch will provide an	
15	overview of the provisions of the Livestock	
16	Management Facilities Act as it relates to this	
17	particular project, specifically outlining the	
18	current status of the project and how the process	
19	will proceed following this meeting.	
20	Following Mr. Goetsch, representatives	
21	for the proposed construction project will be given	
22	an opportunity to describe the project and	
23	demonstrate how they believe it meets the siting	
24	criteria of the Livestock Management Facilities	

1 Act.

2	After their presentation, I will open the
3	meeting to questions. Anyone wishing to ask
4	questions of the facility representatives or the
5	Department will be given an opportunity to do so.
6	During the question and answer session, I will ask
7	that you state your name and spell your last name.
8	You may then ask your question.
9	Depending upon the number of people who
10	wish to testify in the oral testimony phase of the
11	meeting, which is right after the question and
12	answer phase, there may be a time limit placed on
13	this questioning phase.
14	Following the question and answer
15	session, I will ask for oral testimony from the
16	public. Sign-in sheets were placed in the entry to
17	the room as you came in, one sheet for attendance
18	and a second sheet for testimony. People who wish
19	to provide comments during this oral testimony
20	phase are asked to sign the oral testimony sheet.
21	People providing oral comments will be
22	sworn in and will be subject to questioning from
23	the public. Each person will be given three to
24	five minutes to provide his or her comments. Legal

		Page 8
1	counsel speaking on behalf of multiple clients will	
2	be given six to ten minutes to provide comment and	
3	will be asked to state the names of those persons	
4	on whose behalf he or she is speaking. Depending	
5	upon the number of individuals wishing to provide	
6	comment, the aforementioned time limits may need to	
7	be adjusted to ensure that the meeting ends at a	
8	reasonable time.	
9	Following the oral testimony, I will ask	
10	for written testimony. Written testimony will be	
11	accepted in paper form and will be entered into the	
12	record for this proceeding.	
13	The meeting will then conclude with	
14	closing comments from the facility and from the	
15	Department.	
16	To summarize the procedure tonight, we	
17	will have comments from the Department; comments	
18	from the facility; questions directed to the	
19	Department and the facility, remember to state your	
20	name and spell your name; oral testimony from the	
21	public, people will be sworn in, and questions may	
22	be asked following the testimony; written testimony	
23	accepted; and then closing comments.	
24	Again, we very much appreciate your	

		Page 9
1	hospitality in inviting us here tonight to consider	
2	the proposed construction of the D & B Farms swine	
3	facility. Please remember to confine your comments	
4	and questions to that subject as we continue.	
5	I will now turn the proceedings over to	
6	the Department and hear comments from Warren	
7	Goetsch.	
8	MR. GOETSCH: Thank you. Good evening.	
9	My name is Warren Goetsch. I currently serve as	
10	the Bureau Chief of Environmental Programs for the	
11	Illinois Department of Agriculture. One of our	
12	responsibilities at the Department is the	
13	administration of various provisions of the	
14	Livestock Management Facilities Act.	
15	On behalf of the Department, let me	
16	welcome you to this public informational meeting.	
17	Before we hear from the proposed	
18	facility's representatives, I'd like to say a few	
19	words regarding the applicable provisions of	
20	Livestock Management Facilities Act and the current	
21	status of the proposed project.	
22	The Livestock Management Facilities Act	
23	was originally passed and became law on May 21st of	
24	1996. Since that time the Act has been amended	

		Page 10
1	three times, first during the General Assembly's	
2	1997 fall veto session, second during the General	
3	Assembly's 1999 spring session, and most recently	
4	during the 2007 spring session.	
5	The Act can be generally described as	
6	covering five major areas; those being facility	
7	design standards, waste management planning	
8	requirements, facility operator training and	
9	testing, anaerobic lagoon financial responsibility	
10	demonstration, and facility setback requirements.	
11	Each of these provisions impacts various	
12	types of facilities in different ways depending	
13	upon their size, expressed in animal units, and	
14	whether the proposed facility is considered as a	
15	new facility, a modified facility, or the expansion	
16	of an existing site.	
17	The Livestock Management Facility Act's	
18	provisions are quite complicated, and specific	
19	facility designs and situations certainly can	
20	differ. It is, however, the Department's intention	
21	to always fairly and equitably apply these	
22	recommendations or, excuse me, these requirements	
23	to the livestock industry in this state.	
24	Now, regarding the current status of this	

		Page 11
1	project. The Department received a formal notice	
2	of intent to construct application for the proposed	
3	construction of a swine facility on December 27th	
4	of 2012. The proposed project is to consist of the	
5	construction of one swine finishing building	
6	measuring 71 feet, 2 inches by 561 feet with an	
7	eight-foot deep underbuilding livestock waste	
8	handling facility.	
9	The project is proposed to be located	
10	approximately 1.9 miles southwest of Lima,	
11	Illinois, in northwestern Adams County. The	
12	application was submitted by Frank & West	
13	Environmental Engineers, Incorporated, on behalf of	
14	Mr. Daron Duke, D & B Farms, LLC, of Ursa,	
15	Illinois. The maximum design capacity of the	
16	proposed facility is 1,984 animal units or 4,960	
17	head greater than 55 pounds.	
18	As I mentioned earlier, the Department	
19	received the notice of intent to construct	
20	application on December 27th. We then reviewed it	
21	for compliance with the applicable provisions of	
22	the Act. On January 22nd of this year the	
23	Department determined that that notice was	
24	complete.	
1		

		Page 12
1	A copy of the completed application was	
2	then forwarded to the Adams County Board on January	
3	24th, and the Department caused notice of that	
4	application to be published in the appropriate	
5	newspaper.	
6	The design capacity of the proposed	
7	facility requires compliance with a residential	
8	setback distance of not less than 1,320 feet and a	
9	populated area setback distance of not less than	
10	2,640 feet.	
11	On February 13th, 2013, the Department	
12	received notice from the Adams County Board	
13	requesting that a public informational meeting be	
14	scheduled regarding the proposal. After further	
15	consultation with the county board, the Department	
16	scheduled this meeting and caused appropriate	
17	notice of the meeting to be published in the	
18	appropriate newspapers.	
19	An additional requirement of the	
20	Livestock Management Facilities Act deals with the	
21	design and construction plan of a livestock waste	
22	handling facility. The Department has received a	
23	formal submittal of detailed engineering design	
24	plans and specifications for the proposed project's	

		Page 13
1	underbuilding livestock waste handling facility.	
2	The Department's detailed review process	
3	of those plans to determine compliance with the	
4	statutory requirements is currently ongoing. Thus,	
5	no final determination regarding compliance is	
6	possible at this time.	
7	We're here this evening to receive	
8	testimony regarding the proposed livestock	
9	management facilities compliance with the eight	
10	siting criteria defined in section 12, paragraph	
11	(d) of the Livestock Management Facilities Act.	
12	In general, information regarding the	
13	facility, or the following would be appropriate for	
14	this evening's meeting: Manure management	
15	planning, potential impact of the proposed facility	
16	on the surrounding area's character, whether the	
17	proposed facility is located within any floodplains	
18	or other sensitive areas, odor control plans,	
19	possible impact of the proposed facility on	
20	existing area traffic patterns, and possible impact	
21	of the proposed facility on community growth,	
22	tourism, recreation, or economic development of the	
23	area.	
24	Copies of the specific criteria were	

		Page 14
1	available on the table just inside the room. If	
2	anybody would like to have a copy of the criteria	
3	but did not pick one up, if you'd identify	
4	yourself. I think Brad has a few extra copies.	
5	Finally, the process that will be	
6	followed after this evening's meeting is as	
7	follows: I think as was mentioned by the County	
8	Board Chairman, the County Board will have up to 30	
9	business days from today's meeting to submit to the	
10	Department a non-binding recommendation relative to	
11	the proposed citing of this facility. Thus, a	
12	recommendation from the Adams County Board is due	
13	at the Department on or before April 15th.	
14	After the close of the County's	
15	30-business day comment period, the Department by	
16	statute will have 15 calendar days or until April	
17	30th, 2013, to review all of the information	
18	submitted to date, including the notice of intent	
19	to construct, the construction plans, transcripts	
20	from this evening's meeting, the County Board's	
21	recommendation, and any other additional	
22	information submitted by the owners at the request	
23	of the Department.	
24	Based on that review, the Department will	

		Page 15
1	determine whether the eight siting criteria have	
2	been met. Once that determination has been made,	
3	the Department will notify both the County Board	
4	and the applicant of the Department's decision.	
5	Mr. Hearing Officer, at this time I would	
6	like to submit the completed notice of intent to	
7	construct application and its associated	
8	correspondence file for formal entry into the	
9	record as an exhibit.	
10	MR. FRANK: Entered into the record as	
11	Exhibit Number 1 is the notice of intent to	
12	construct, including correspondence between the	
13	Department and the applicant, notices of the public	
14	informational meeting, and correspondence with the	
15	Adams County officials.	
16	(Exhibit 1 marked.)	
17	MR. GOETSCH: With that, that concludes	
18	my formal remarks.	
19	Again, thank you for your attention and	
20	your attendance this evening. I look forward to	
21	hearing your comments regarding this proposal. I	
22	will now turn it back to the hearing officer.	
23	MR. FRANK: Thank you, Mr. Goetsch.	
24	Also, entered into the record as Exhibit	

```
Page 16
      Number 2 is a copy of the power point slides that
 1
 2
      you just viewed.
 3
                (Exhibit 2 marked.)
                MR. FRANK: At this time we will hear
 4
      comments from the facility representatives. For
 5
 6
      those who will be presenting information, please
 7
      state your name and spell your last name for the
 8
      court reporter.
 9
                MR. DUKE: Daron Duke, D-A-R-O-N,
10
      D-U-K-E.
                MR. NIMS: Jake Nims, N-I-M-S.
11
12
                MR. FRANK: Will you please raise your
13
     right hand.
14
                (Whereupon witnesses sworn.)
15
                MR. FRANK: You may proceed.
16
                MR. DUKE: Thank you. I would like to
17
      start out tonight by thanking everyone for coming
      tonight to our public hearing about our proposed
18
19
      hog barn or hog building.
20
                My name is Daron Duke, and I'm a fifth
21
      generation livestock producer in Lima Township.
                                                        My
2.2
      partner Brock Brackensick is sitting amongst you in
23
      the crowd, and he is the sixth generation livestock
24
      producer in Lima Township.
```

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES com Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		Page 17
1	I do not tell you this because I feel we	
2	are entitled to anything, but I would like to tell	
3	you this because of our commitment to our community	
4	and also to the livestock industry.	
5	Today's production agriculture is rapidly	
6	changing. New equipment and technologies have	
7	allowed farmers to increase production and become	
8	more efficient. That extends the farmer's career	
9	well past traditional retirement age.	
10	This new era has limited the entry in	
11	farming operations, and the days of crop sharing	
12	have become a thing of the past. In our area high	
13	cash rents and record land values have almost made	
14	it impossible for a young producer to get started	
15	or to grow their existing operations.	
16	These challenges have led us to explore	
17	other ways to grow our farm. The opportunity we	
18	have with Cargill Pork is a viable solution for	
19	young producers like us to grow equity, generate	
20	cash flow, and establish business assets, while	
21	producing a product that will reduce our input	
22	costs in our grain operation.	
23	Our proposed livestock facility is	
24	designed to utilize some of the newest technologies	

		Page 18
1	and sciences that will become, that will make us	
2	become more efficient, safer to animal workers, and	
3	become more responsive to the needs of the	
4	environment than livestock operations of the past,	
5	all while producing a top quality product that is	
6	made in the USA and feeding a growing population of	
7	the world.	
8	During the planning process we selected a	
9	site on our farm that we felt best minimized odors	
10	and allowed for environmental stewardship. We will	
11	follow the rules and requirements of the Livestock	
12	Management Facility Act, which governs the siting	
13	of livestock farms and reduces impact on our	
14	surrounding area. We will adhere to the best	
15	management practices in pork production to minimize	
16	impact on the surrounding areas.	
17	We will welcome communication with any	
18	member of the community so that we can be the best	
19	neighbor possible.	
20	Now, I'd like to introduce Jake Nims to	
21	indicate how we have met the eight siting criteria.	
22	MR. NIMS: Good evening. My name is Jake	
23	Nims. I'm with Frank & West Environmental	
24	Engineers in Springfield. We did the permitting	

Page 19 1 work on this facility. 2 What I'm going to do is just give you a little bit of introduction about the facility 3 4 itself, sizes, locations, give an overview of the 5 layout, and then go over the eight siting criteria that Warren mentioned briefly. I'm going to get 6 into them in a little more and show how this 7 particular facility meets those eight criteria. 8 9 This is a map of the whole county. The 10 county lines, I think, obviously are pretty thin. I'm not sure if you can see them in the back, but 11 12 you can see the site location up here in the 13 northwest corner. 14 This is a little closer view of the 15 facility by about the one mile section area. You 16 can see the building right there. 17 And then a little closer on the property itself you can see approximately where it's going 18 to sit in relation to the facility owned residence 19 20 up here and then the lane that already exists 21 there. 2.2 This is just a rough drawing, autoCAD 23 drawing. Like Warren mentioned earlier, the 24 building, the pit dimensions are 561 feet by 71

		Page 20
1	feet, 2 inches, eight foot deep.	
2	These are the eight siting criteria also	
3	mentioned earlier. We won't go through them.	
4	These are just general. I'll go through each one	
5	of them in a little more detail.	
6	Siting Criteria 1: Registration and	
7	Certification. The definition of that criteria is	
8	whether registration and livestock waste management	
9	plan certification requirements, if required, are	
10	met by the notice of intent to construct.	
11	As talked about earlier, the notice of	
12	intent was filed on December 27, 2012, and the	
13	Department of Ag deemed that the notice of intent	
14	was complete on January 22nd.	
15	Part 2 of the Siting Criteria 1 is the	
16	waste management plan requirements. According to	
17	the LMFA, a facility which exceeds a thousand	
18	animal units, but is less than 5,000 animal units	
19	required to prepare, maintain, and implement a	
20	waste management plan within 60 days of putting the	
21	facility into operation.	
22	This particular facility will prepare,	
23	maintain, and implement a comprehensive nutrient	
24	management plan. The facility will submit to the	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 21 Department of Ag the waste management plan and 1 certification form certifying that the plan is in 2 3 place. 4 The farm will keep the comprehensive 5 nutrient management plan, as well as records of the livestock waste disposal, on file at that farm. 6 The CNMP and associated records will be available 7 for IDOA, Illinois Department of Ag, inspections, 8 as well as, it's not mentioned here, but they also 9 10 have to be available for Illinois EPA inspections. This is just kind of the goal of the 11 12 waste management plan is to utilize the waste produced at approved agronomic loading rates that 13 meet the nutrient needs of locally grown crops in 14 15 an environmentally sound fashion. Continuing with 16 that, this goal will be accomplished by developing a CNMP, which includes the following: 17 Total annual manure volume calculations, 18 19 historically proven yields in application areas, 20 manure analysis to provide the nutrient content of 21 the manure, agronomic loading rates of the manure, 2.2 land application provisions for setbacks, and 23 corporation standards, and also to keep 24 documentation of all phases of this plan.

		Page 22
1	Siting Criteria 2: Design and Operation	
2	Standards. Whether the design, location, or	
3	proposed operation will protect the environment by	
4	being consistent with the LMFA.	
5	Part 1 of that is the design of the	
6	concrete pit itself. The concrete pit has been	
7	designed according to Midwest Plan Service Concrete	
8	Manure Storage Handbook. The Midwest Plan Service	
9	is a university-based publishing cooperative	
10	dedicate to publishing and disseminating research	
11	based and peer reviewed publications. Within that	
12	it contains concrete specifications, reinforcement	
13	requirement, and water stop requirements.	
14	Like I said before, the design of this	
15	proposed farm will consist of plans for one	
16	finishing barn.	
17	Here is a general picture of what the end	
18	result of this facility would look like.	
19	And then there is an interior view of a	
20	pen layout of a typical facility.	
21	Part 2 of Siting Criteria 2 is location	
22	of setback distances, both the occupied residence	
23	and the populated area. And, once again, the farm	
24	location was deemed complete by the Department of	

Page 23 Ag on January 22nd. 1 Part 2 of the proposed operation for 2 facilities over a thousand animal units the manager 3 4 of the farm is required to be a certified livestock 5 manager, and this is a program developed by the Department of Ag to educate livestock managers on 6 manure management handling and systems. Managers 7 of farms over a thousand animal units are required 8 9 to attend a training course and pass an exam. 10 And the livestock waste management plan we talked about a little bit earlier, the plan will 11 12 detail the operation at the farm so that all manure 13 applications will be based on site specific data. 14 Siting Criteria number 3: Location 15 Compatibility. Whether the location minimizes any 16 incompatibility with the surrounding area's character by being zoned for agriculture or where 17 18 the county has no zoning or where the county has 19 zoning or where the county is not zoned, the 20 setback requirements established by the LMFA are 21 complied with. 2.2 This particular building location there 23 is no zoning at that location, and, again, the 24 Department of Ag deemed the setbacks complete on

Page 24

1 January 22nd. 2 And also, the farm is compatible with the 3 surrounding area in that the area is a rural 4 agricultural area. The setbacks -- 4,960 animals over 55 5 6 pounds is equivalent to 1,984 animal units. For a facility this size the occupied residential setback 7 is 1320 feet, or a quarter mile; and the populated 8 9 areas setback is 2,640 feet, or a half mile. 10 Here is a map of the proposed facility. You can see the blue rectangle in there is the 11 12 building itself. The black line represents the 13 quarter mile, and the orange line represents the 14 half mile. 15 Criteria 4, Floodplain and Aquifer Definition. Whether farm is located within a 16 100-year floodplain or an otherwise environmentally 17 sensitive area defined as an area of karst or with 18 aquifer material within five feet of the bottom of 19 20 the livestock waste handling facility, and whether construction standards set forth in the notice of 21 2.2 intent to construct are consistent with the goal of 23 protecting the safety of the area. 24 Here is a map taken from the FEMA

		Page 25
1	Floodplain Service. The building location is down	
2	right there, and then you can see from the legend	
3	this dotted blue area would be the actual hundred	
4	year floodplain, which you can kind of see over on	
5	the left side. You can see there is approximately	
6	between a quarter mile and a half mile of the	
7	building location to the actual floodplain	
8	boundary.	
9	Karst area is an area of land surface	
10	containing sinkholes, large springs, disruptive	
11	land drainage, and underground systems associated	
12	with karstified carbonate bedrock and caves or a	
13	land surface with these features that contain a	
14	karstified carbonate bedrock unit generally	
15	overlain by less than of 60 feet of unconsolidated	
16	materials.	
17	This is the Illinois karst area region	
18	map. The facility is actually located just inside	
19	an area that's considered a potential karst area,	
20	and because of that we had to take some extra, do a	
21	little more research into the area during our site	
22	investigation.	
23	This farm is located within an area	
24	indicated by the Illinois Department of Natural	

		Page 26
1	Resources, Illinois State Geological Surveys Karst	
2	Terrain and Carbonate Bedrock in Illinois map as	
3	being potential karst area.	
4	Aquifer Materials; sandstone that is five	
5	feet or more in thickness or fractured carbonate	
6	that is ten feet or more in thickness or sand	
7	gravel or sand and gravel such that there is at	
8	least two feet or more present within any five-	
9	foot section of a soil boring.	
10	The site investigation was conducted by	
11	Frank & West. A soil boring was advanced to a	
12	depth of 20 foot below the ground surface, and this	
13	depth represents 15 feet below the planned bottom	
14	of the eight-foot pit. In that boring no aquifer	
15	material was encountered.	
16	Here is an autoCAD drawing of just the	
17	sketch. The eight-foot pit is scheduled to be	
18	roughly eight foot, I'm sorry, five foot in the	
19	ground. Because of that, we did a 20-foot boring	
20	to represent the five foot bottom and then to still	
21	maintain 15 feet below the bottom of that pit.	
22	Siting Criteria number 5: Minimize	
23	Environmental Impacts. Whether the owner or	
24	operator has submitted plans for operation that	

		Page 27
1	minimize the likelihood of any environmental damage	
2	to the surrounding area from spills, runoff, and	
3	leaching, spills, the proper sizing.	
4	This facility actually has excess of a	
5	year's worth of storage. It's only required to	
6	have 150 days of storage.	
7	The facility is also operated as a closed	
8	system, so there is no uncontrolled release of	
9	livestock manure.	
10	There will also be clean the final	
11	surface or the final grade of the facility once	
12	construction is complete will be set up so that	
13	clean water is actually diverted away from the	
14	building and cannot run into the pit itself.	
15	Leaching; the farm is designed so as to	
16	prevent a release of livestock manure, a couple	
17	different ways. Solid concrete construction,	
18	reinforced with grade 60 steel rebar, water	
19	stoppage placed in all construction and stoppage	
20	joints, and all surfaces in contact with livestock	
21	manure will meet the required permeability	
22	standards.	
23	Siting Criteria number 6: Whether odor	
24	control plans are reasonable and incorporate	

		Page 28
1	reasonable or innovative odor reduction	
2	technologies given the current state of such	
3	technologies.	
4	D & B Farms will implement a	
5	comprehensive odor control plan. This consists of	
6	a controlled land application of manure, routine	
7	maintenance of the building itself, feed	
8	management, and the location of the structure.	
9	The controlled application of manure by	
10	injection based upon nitrogen and phosphorus	
11	loading from actual on-site data. The farm intends	
12	to utilize injection as the application method for	
13	this facility. This minimizes the contact with	
14	air, is widely accepted as the best available	
15	technology for manure application.	
16	All livestock manure will be custom	
17	applied by a certified manure applicator. The	
18	application equipment will contain multiple safety	
19	controls. Examples of that would be the equipment	
20	itself being constantly monitored, emergency	
21	shutoffs for if there is any pressure drops in the	
22	lines, and communication between personnel	
23	available at all times.	
24	Just as an example of an injection with a	

		Page 29
1	manure tank, I believe the drag lines system is	
2	currently what's proposed, which is represented	
3	here.	
4	The D & B Farms facility has at least 615	
5	acres locally per year available for livestock	
6	manure applications. Using book values with local	
7	yields and soil types, it is anticipated the farm	
8	would utilize approximately 554 acres on a corn/	
9	corn rotation based on nitrogen.	
10	The farm will utilize regular maintenance	
11	to reduce the odors generated by the facility and	
12	to minimize dust originating from the facility.	
13	Regular maintenance will include routine visual	
14	walkthroughs of the facility to ensure that there	
15	is no manure build-up above the slatted floor or	
16	walkways and the regular cleaning of fans to	
17	prevent the accumulation of dust.	
18	The facility will be thoroughly pressure	
19	washed and sanitized between each production cycle.	
20	This will minimize the amount of odor-causing	
21	particles that are able to leave the facility	
22	through the ventilation fans. The farm will ensure	
23	that the facility's fans operate efficiently, thus	
24	minimizing dust build-up.	

		Page 30
1	And regular maintenance; regular facility	
2	maintenance is known to reduce odor concentrations	
3	and odor intensity.	
4	The facility will immediately incorporate	
5	an animal diet formulated to allow the most	
6	efficient utilization of proteins and nutrients in	
7	the feed. This dietary practice aids in the	
8	reduction of overall odors from the facility by	
9	reducing excess nutrients excreted by the animals.	
10	And then I think we talked about before	
11	the facility complies with and exceeds facility	
12	setback distances as established in the LFMA. The	
13	residential setback is exceeded by 960 feet, and	
14	the populated area setback is exceeded by 7,560	
15	feet.	
16	Again, the comprehensive odor control	
17	plan, three parts, the farm location and	
18	maintenance, proper nutrition of the animals, and	
19	then the injection of manure during application.	
20	The farm has diligently planned an	
21	overall odor control strategy by incorporating	
22	numerous odor control techniques and technologies.	
23	The farm will also continue to look for and	
24	incorporate other technologies as they become	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 31 1 available. This strategic plan incorporates 2 3 reasonable and innovative technologies that will 4 allow the facility to operate with minimal odor 5 impact to the surrounding area. Siting Criteria number 7: Traffic 6 Whether traffic patterns minimize the 7 Patterns. effect on existing traffic flows. 8 9 The proposed transportation route map 10 from the facility down here starting at the existing lane, we go north on East, assuming 11 12 traffic leaving the facility, go north on East 13 603rd Lane, turn, and head east on North 2700th 14 Avenue to State Route 96. 15 According to IDOT data, there wasn't any data available for the 603rd Lane, but on North 16 2700th Avenue, just north of that proposed 17 facility, there is a daily average of 25 vehicles, 18 19 which equates to a weekly average of 175. 20 From the proposed facility the amount of 21 feed trucks and animal transportation trucks 22 averaged out comes out to be just under three 23 trucks per week, rounded up to four, and this 24 includes transportation and animal, feed

		Page 32
1	transportation and animal transportation trucks.	
2	Doing the math, the D & B Farms facility traffic	
3	will consist of 2.3 percent of the average weekly	
4	traffic on North 2700th Avenue.	
5	Then looking at the same traffic data out	
6	on Route 96 at that same intersection with 2700th	
7	Avenue, there is a daily average of 2,350 vehicles,	
8	which is a weekly average of 16,450. Of that	
9	16,000 roughly 93 percent of those are your	
10	personal travel vehicles, and roughly 6.8 percent	
11	of those are multiple unit vehicles, your single	
12	axle trucks, your tandem axle trucks, and your semi	
13	trailer trucks.	
14	Again, comparing the four total trucks	
15	weekly, the proposed facility traffic will consist	
16	of 0.4 percent of the truck traffic on Route 96 at	
17	that location.	
18	D & B Farms will also comply with the	
19	same seasonal posted weight limits as all other	
20	traffic in the area.	
21	Siting Criteria 8: Whether construction	
22	of a new facility is consistent with existing	
23	community growth, tourism, recreation, or economic	
24	development or with specific projects involving	

		Page 33
1	community growth, tourism, recreation, or economic	
2	development, have been identified by government	
3	action for development or operation within one year	
4	through compliance with applicable zoning and	
5	setback requirements for populated areas as	
6	established by the LMFA.	
7	Look at the county planning program.	
8	This farm is consistent with existing and planned	
9	community development of this rural agricultural	
10	area by demonstrating compliance with zoning and	
11	setback requirements.	
12	And, again, the farm will meet all the	
13	requirements of the LMFA.	
14	I appreciate the opportunity, and we will	
15	move on to the questioning.	
16	MR. FRANK: Thank you very much. Do you	
17	have a copy of your presentation?	
18	MR. NIMS: I do.	
19	MR. FRANK: Entered into the record as	
20	Exhibit Number 3 is a copy of the presentation from	
21	the facility and facility representatives.	
22	(Exhibit 3 marked.)	
23	MR. FRANK: We will now open the meeting	
24	for any questions that you may have of the facility	

1 or of the Department. If you have a question that 2 you would like to ask, please raise your hand, and,	
3 when called upon, please state your name and spell	
4 your last name. Please indicate to whom you are	
5 directing your question.	
6 I will remind you that this portion of	
7 the meeting will be limited to questions only.	
8 After this question and answer session, there will	
9 be a session dedicated to public testimony where	
10 you can provide your oral comments. So, please	
11 limit this session to questions only.	
12 Are there any questions?	
13 Ma'am in the front row. Yes.	
14 MS. MARTIN: Kathy Martin, K-A-T-H-Y	
15 M-A-R-T-I-N.	
16 I have a question about the truck	
17 traffic. When you're land applying the manure,	
18 what type of trucks are you going to use and how	
19 many trucks will there be during that event each	
20 year?	
21 MR. DUKE: Right now we do not plan on	
22 using any trucks to haul manure. We plan on using	
23 a drag line system. I might not have the right	
24 phrases or technical terms for the manure system,	

Page 35 but basically at the current time we do not intend 1 on trucking any of it out. We plan on applying it 2 3 all to the drag line. 4 MS. MARTIN: Can I have a follow-up to 5 that, please? 6 MR. FRANK: One point, yes. 7 MS. MARTIN: So, you're using drag lines. So, will all of the land application area be within 8 9 a distance you can drag a line will be on your 10 property or going across other people's property? MR. DUKE: Could you please state that 11 12 again? 13 MS. MARTIN: Are you connecting the drag 14 line from the deep pit to a tractor out in the 15 field and just pumping from the pit through a pipe 16 to the field; is that what you are saying? 17 MR. DUKE: That's our current plan. 18 MS. MARTIN: So, are you going to be only 19 able to go across your property, or are you going 20 across other people's property to go to other 21 fields? 22 MR. DUKE: Well, at the current time we 23 plan on going across other people's properties to 24 go to have access or using whatever means possible.

Page 36 MR. FRANK: Okay. Other questions? 1 2 Sir, right there. 3 MR. EVANS: Terry Evans, a follow-up. 4 Terry, T-E-R-R-Y. Evans is E-V-A-N-S. A follow-up 5 on land application. 6 With respect to the 615 acres, how much 7 is owned by you or the Duke family, and how much is 8 third parties where you will have land application 9 contracts? 10 MR. DUKE: Right at my fingertips I believe -- well, Duke and Brackensick family. So, 11 12 I believe there is close to 550 acres between Duke 13 and Brackensick family. 14 MR. EVANS: And so, the remaining 615 15 acres will be from third parties? MR. DUKE: Well, the remaining, you know, 16 80 acres. 17 MR. EVANS: Okay. And will that be under 18 a written land application agreement? 19 20 MR. DUKE: We have not gotten that far in 21 the process yet. 22 MR. EVANS: What will be the length of 23 your, of the hose that you will be using to do the, for the drag lines? 24

Page 37 1 MR. DUKE: It's my understanding we can go up to five miles. 2 3 MR. EVANS: And how much do you 4 anticipate that you will be using? 5 MR. DUKE: As far as distance wise? 6 MR. EVANS: Yes. One mile, two miles, 7 three miles? 8 MR. DUKE: I believe -- I can't answer 9 that question at the current time. When we 10 actually file for comprehensive nutrient management plan, all those details will be lined out within 11 12 that document. 13 MR. FRANK: Let's see if there are others with questions, and we can probably get back to 14 15 you. 16 Are there other questions? Sir. 17 18 MR. LEEPER: I'm Tom Leeper, L-E-E-P-E-R. I only have questions for Mr. Nims. 19 20 You mentioned the trucks that you 21 calculated. Are those 80,000 pound semis? 22 MR. NIMS: I guess that would be more --23 do you know what size trucks the animals will come 24 in and out?

		Page 38
1	MR. DUKE: I do not know the weight	
2	limits of the trucks going in and out of the	
3	facility.	
4	MR. LEEPER: Mr. Nims frankly, Daron	
5	is my neighbor across the street, and I'm not	
6	trying to put any pressure on Daron.	
7	Mr. Nims, if these are 80,000 pound	
8	semis, do you understand how they have got to turn	
9	off of Route 96 to get onto this narrow road?	
10	MR. NIMS: Well, yeah, I understand they	
11	have to turn.	
12	MR. LEEPER: You know it's a steep hill?	
13	You know this is halfway up the hill?	
14	MR. NIMS: I've been to the site, yes.	
15	MR. LEEPER: And you understand that if	
16	you're northbound with a semi and you have to turn	
17	left onto this road, you are going to be crossing	
18	the traffic coming down that hill?	
19	MR. NIMS: Yeah, I understand that.	
20	MR. LEEPER: And if you were southbound	
21	and you are going to turn in, you'd have to pull	
22	off to the left into the northbound lane to make	
23	that turn with a semi?	
24	MR. FRANK: Sir, do you have a question?	

Page 39 MR. LEEPER: Yes. My question was 1 2 whether he was aware of that? MR. FRANK: Okay. 3 4 MR. NIMS: I am aware that when you turn across traffic from the right to the left that you 5 6 do have to cross a lane of traffic, yes. 7 MR. LEEPER: And does that create any problems with your plan as far as the dangerous 8 9 intersection? 10 MR. NIMS: I don't know that a truck making a left turn is part of our plan. 11 12 MR. FRANK: In the front here. 13 MR. GALLAMORE: Jerry Gallamore, 14 G-A-L-L-A-M-O-R-E. I'm curious. I think I've read where 15 when you have that many hogs you have to inject 16 17 that manure, right? 18 MR. NIMS: You don't have to inject it, 19 no. 20 MR. GALLAMORE: I thought it was a 21 requirement with that many. I don't really know 22 what a drag line is, but it doesn't sound like to 23 me you are going to inject it. And then it has to 24 be turned in 24 hours, correct?

Page 40 1 MR. NIMS: If you surface apply it, it has to be incorporated within 24 hours, but that is 2 3 not their plan to utilize surface application at 4 all. 5 MR. GALLAMORE: So, you are telling me 6 that they are not required to inject that? 7 MR. NIMS: No, I don't believe there is any requirement to do that. That's their choice to 8 9 do that. 10 MR. DUKE: At the current time what we intend on doing is injecting the manure into the 11 12 soil eight inches deep, so it's there for the roots 13 of our crops. 14 MR. GALLAMORE: And that field is going 15 to be right next to my property. You can 16 understand I'm concerned with that? 17 MR. DUKE: Yes, I do understand that, 18 uh-huh. 19 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 20 MR. GALLAMORE: Would that also be 21 considered mulching it, using it as a mulch? Is 2.2 that not correct, it would be mulched? If you are 23 doing it that way, correct? If that is mulched, 24 then you have to be a quarter of a mile away from

Page 41 any residence. 1 2 MR. NIMS: I have never heard of 3 livestock manure application being referred to as 4 mulching, no. MR. GALLAMORE: Pardon me? 5 6 MR. NIMS: I have never heard of 7 livestock manure application being referred to as 8 mulching. I'm sorry. 9 MR. GALLAMORE: That would be what you 10 are doing with it. You would be more or less turning it into mulch, right, applying it like 11 12 that? Is that not correct? 13 MR. GOETSCH: Maybe there is confusion. What they are proposing is they are going to inject 14 15 the manure. The difference between using a tanker or using -- yeah, can I finish? 16 17 MR. GALLAMORE: He said he was going to 18 use a drag line. 19 MR. GOETSCH: The drag line is the system 20 that they use to transport the manure from the 21 storage to the injection device. But he is going 2.2 to be using -- at least that's the way I understood 23 it, is that correct? 24 MR. NIMS: That is correct.

		Page 42
1	And would it be too much of a pain to get	
2	that picture back up? Maybe I went through it a	
3	little quickly. We do have a picture of a drag	
4	line system.	
5	MR. GALLAMORE: So, you are saying you	
6	are going to inject it?	
7	MR. NIMS: Yes, absolutely.	
8	MR. GALLAMORE: It comes down the drag	
9	line, and then you inject it from there?	
10	MR. NIMS: Absolutely.	
11	MR. GOETSCH: The only difference is the	
12	drag line is being used to transport it rather than	
13	to use a tanker.	
14	MR. NIMS: It's still warming up a little	
15	bit, but I don't know if it's hard to see. This	
16	is I don't know. The picture is kind of a	
17	little blurry anyway. But when we are talking	
18	about drag line, this would be the hose across the	
19	field. You can't really see it here, but there is	
20	almost just a tool bar being pulled by the tractor	
21	itself that has knives that inject the manure into	
22	the ground.	
23	MR. GALLAMORE: So, when it comes out of	
24	this drag line, is it just laying on top of the	

Page 43 soil, then? 1 2 MR. NIMS: No. It's injected like he 3 said. 4 MR. GALLAMORE: It does inject it into 5 the ground underground? 6 MR. NIMS: Correct, yeah. 7 And there is multiple reasons for doing that. I mean, one, it minimizes the contact with 8 9 air, which obviously is good for odor reduction, 10 but it's also the facility is trying to get the most out of this manure from a nutrient level for 11 12 the crops. 13 So, the sooner that it's in the ground, the less volatilization escapes into the air, and 14 15 it benefits his crops from a nutrient standpoint. 16 MR. GALLAMORE: How often can you do that over the same area? I know that it can have too 17 18 much of a nutrient build-up. 19 MR. NIMS: Absolutely. And part of the 20 nutrient management plan will be to take soil 21 samples, and the nitrogen and phosphorus levels 22 dictate what type of application rate can go, can 23 be applied on those particular fields. 24 MR. FRANK: Front row, sir.

		Page 44
1	MR. TIEKEN: My name is Steve Tieken,	
2	T-I-E-K-E-N. And this question is to Mr. Duke.	
3	I was curious of any recent archeological	
4	surveys have been undertaken to determine if your	
5	property contains Native American burial grounds,	
6	which are numerous in that area?	
7	MR. DUKE: No.	
8	MR. TIEKEN: I suspect that being an	
9	archeologist that you are going to find that that	
10	area is just covered in archeological materials, so	
11	that was just a suggestion.	
12	MR. DUKE: Yeah.	
13	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
14	Mr. Anderson.	
15	MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson, N-I-C,	
16	A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N.	
17	Daron, on the trucking issue, to help	
18	understand some of the traffic, are there 80,000	
19	pound road trucks and fertilizer trucks that use	
20	that area of that road for transportation that make	
21	a similar turn or curve?	
22	MR. DUKE: Yes.	
23	MR. ANDERSON: That's all I need to know.	
24	Thanks.	

		Page 45
1	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
2	MR. NIMS: Can I follow up a little bit	
3	on the archeological stuff?	
4	I believe for new facilities the	
5	Department of Ag also refers it to the state, I'm	
6	sorry, historic preservation agency, and they have	
7	to sign off on a location before the actual	
8	setbacks and notice of intent is approved.	
9	MR. TIEKEN: I guess a follow-up would be	
10	that their database is often based on surveys that	
11	were done generations ago, and that survey is	
12	limited by the individual's who is surveying	
13	visibility on a field. Often these fields are	
14	no-till, which a walkthrough is not going to	
15	visually tell you if there is subsurface burials.	
16	MR. FRANK: Okay. Let's keep in mind	
17	this is question time.	
18	Okay. Sir, in the back.	
19	MR. SCHAFFER: Bill Schaffer,	
20	S-C-H-A-F-F-E-R. I've been a truck driver for	
21	years. I have lived within a mile of this place	
22	for 30 years. I know Daron's dad. I have worked	
23	with him for years.	
24	The concern is, getting back to what	

		Page 46
1	Mr. Leeper's question, the concern on that road is	
2	you come out, you got a hill. There is a safety	
3	concern. I drive a semi, three million miles	
4	worth. You turn with an 80,000 pound semi. They	
5	are not like a car. They are not like a pickup.	
6	Whose family is going to go underneath that semi	
7	when somebody comes over that hill? There has been	
8	many a wrecks. And goes underneath this semi or	
9	grain trailer	
10	MR. FRANK: Sir, do you have a question?	
11	MR. SCHAFFER: The second part to this	
12	question is: You have an 80,000 pound road in Lima	
13	that runs south. You go down there, and you can go	
14	south or runs west, excuse me. Then it runs	
15	south. It's a straight road. It's all straight.	
16	There is no hidden curves. There is no hidden	
17	dangers.	
18	Why are we picking this road?	
19	And to go back to people, I have lived	
20	there for 30 years, and I bet I have never seen	
21	over two semis with 80,000 pound loads on that road	
22	in my life. They are tandem trucks. They are not	
23	semis.	
24	MR. FRANK: What's your question? Can	
1		

		Page 47
1	you ask your questions again? Ask your question	
2	again, please.	
3	MR. SCHAFFER: Ask it again?	
4	MR. FRANK: Yeah. What's your question?	
5	MR. SCHAFFER: Why are they not	
6	considering the safety concerns to that road?	
7	There is it's not as it's being perceived. It's	
8	a sharp hill that you are coming out on less than a	
9	quarter mile visibility. A semi pulling out is not	
10	a pickup. It's not a car. It's not a tandem	
11	straight struck with grain.	
12	MR. FRANK: Okay. Let's let him answer	
13	the question.	
14	MR. DUKE: That was the road that was in	
15	the analysis of the site that was conducted. That	
16	road was determined to be the best site, the best	
17	road for this location.	
18	MR. SCHAFFER: I'm not disputing the	
19	road. I'm disputing the way into the road. You	
20	got two other access roads that don't have blind	
21	hills to come out on. They don't have "S" curves.	
22	They aren't sitting down in the valley that you	
23	take up the whole road where a kid comes around	
24	there head-on you with a semi. They are straight	

Page 48 roads. The one out of Lima runs straight west. 1 2 MR. FRANK: Sir, please ask a question. 3 Okay. Other questions? 4 Yes, sir. 5 MR. NICHOLS: I have a question for Mr. Nims. My name is Lyle Nichols, L-Y-L-E, 6 7 N-I-C-H-O-L-S. 8 You mentioned in your presentation about 9 the hundred-year flood plan. How close did the 10 flood of '93, which was considered a 500-year flood, or the flood of 2008 or 1960 or '65 or '73 11 12 got to this land? 13 MR. NIMS: I guess I can't answer that. 14 MR. DUKE: I could answer that. MR. NICHOLS: Go right ahead. 15 16 MR. DUKE: I believe we were threequarters of a mile from the site. This is up on 17 top of the bluff. The flood did not go over the 18 19 canal levy. 20 MR. NICHOLS: Which one are you talking 21 about? 22 MR. DUKE: All of them. Well, the floods 23 that I'm aware of, at least that I have lived 24 through, in '93 and then in 2008 also, the

		Page 49
1	Mississippi floodplain in the Meyer bottoms did not	
2	go over the drainage canal levy, and, of course,	
3	then you have another, I don't know, 50 yards, I	
4	could be exaggerating, 20 yards, and then you go	
5	straight up the bluff. I'm not for sure the	
6	elevation of the bluff. It's a thousand feet. I	
7	could be wrong on that. But, I mean, there is a	
8	significant elevation there from the floodplain to	
9	the bluff.	
10	MR. NICHOLS: Am I right that this is	
11	about six miles from the Mississippi?	
12	MR. DUKE: That's correct.	
13	MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thank you.	
14	MR. FRANK: Sir.	
15	MR. PETER: Yes, I have a question. Mark	
16	Peter, M-A-R-K, P-E-T-E-R is the last name.	
17	On the karst on item number 4 you talk	
18	about the boring. Is the 15 feet, that satisfies	
19	the requirements? This would be for Mr. Nims, the	
20	engineer. Does that satisfy the requirements?	
21	MR. NIMS: Yes. The Department of Ag	
22	requires that if you remember that map that had	
23	some highlighted areas. Outside of the highlighted	
24	areas they require a boring to five foot below the	

	P	age 50
1	bottom of the livestock waste holding structure,	
2	and within that, those hatched areas, they require	
3	a 15-foot minimum boring.	
4	MR. PETER: So, that meets the	
5	requirement of the siting for number 4?	
6	MR. NIMS: Correct.	
7	MR. PETER: Okay. Thank you.	
8	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
9	Sir, along the edge.	
10	MR. LOMAX: Jeffrey Lomax, L-O-M-A-X.	
11	Again, Mr. Nims, in the karst area where	
12	you guys did the boring, okay, topographically on	
13	this land where you're building the facility, it is	
14	on a ridge, and I would understand that you are	
15	going to build on top of the ridge?	
16	MR. NIMS: Yeah, I believe.	
17	MR. LOMAX: The second part to this	
18	question, was there any boring done anywhere? I	
19	don't have a topographical map or can't tell you	
20	the elevations. Like Daron said, we don't know the	
21	elevation. We haven't got that far.	
22	Did you do any boring perimeter wise or	
23	did you do it only where the building site	
24	MR. NIMS: There was just a boring done	

	Page 51	l
1	within the footprint of the building itself. Well,	
2	they were yeah, at one point in the project	
3	there was two other locations on the property	
4	itself were looked at. So, we did do, actually do	
5	borings there, as well, like you said, a little	
6	farther up the bluff. But I guess depending on	
7	which direction, I guess, you're concerned with.	
8	But there have been a total of three	
9	borings, three 15-foot borings conducted on that	
10	property.	
11	MR. LOMAX: Did all of these borings pass	
12	regulation?	
13	MR. NIMS: There were no voids found	
14	within any of the borings, and there was no aquifer	
15	material found in any of the borings.	
16	MR. FRANK: Yes.	
17	MS. MARTIN: Could you put the	
18	MR. FRANK: Can you stand up, please?	
19	MS. MARTIN: Sorry. Going back to where	
20	you are going to build on the bluff or in the	
21	swale, could you put your slide back up that shows	
22	the driveway so that I can ask the question from	
23	that?	
24	MR. FRANK: It might take a minute or two	

Page 52 1 here to get that back up. 2 Sir, did you have a question in the 3 meantime? 4 MR. GALLAMORE: Yes, I do. It has to be 5 200 feet from a water supply? 6 MR. FRANK: State your name again. 7 MR. GALLAMORE: Gallamore, Jerry. Is it not correct? 8 9 MR. FRANK: State the question again, 10 please. MR. GALLAMORE: You have to be -- that 11 12 thing has to be 200 feet from a water supply, 13 groundwater supply? 14 MR. NIMS: There is -- I don't believe 15 200 feet. The EPA for a drinking well is a hundred feet. There is a 200-foot setback depending on 16 which way you are land applying to wells. 17 MR. GALLAMORE: Well, according to what I 18 19 read today, I just read today it's supposed to be 20 200 feet from a water, groundwater supply. This is 21 a karst area. It's on my property. I can prove it 22 to you. But there is limestone there, and on top 23 of limestone it's sandy gravel, a lot of sand, real 24 porous stuff.

		Page 53
1	So, if it's 200 feet, there is no way	
2	you're going to not keep from hitting that and	
3	going into limestone. That limestone will transfer	
4	water just as easy.	
5	MR. FRANK: Sir, if you have a question.	
6	MR. GALLAMORE: That is the question. Do	
7	you have to be 200 feet away from a water supply?	
8	And if you do, you're not going to meet that.	
9	MR. NIMS: When you say water supply, do	
10	you mean an existing well or any groundwater?	
11	MR. GALLAMORE: When they talk about	
12	water supply, they are talking about groundwater	
13	supply.	
14	MR. FRANK: Do we have the slide?	
15	Ms. Martin.	
16	MS. MARTIN: Okay. When you are on that	
17	road and you look at the when you look at that	
18	driveway, that driveway is in the swale between two	
19	hills.	
20	So, you are saying you are going to build	
21	on top of if you are facing this way, the hill	
22	to the right, that's the hill you are going to	
23	build on top of, and then the driveway is in the	
24	swale?	

www.midwestlitigation.com

		Page 54
1	MR. DUKE: On the north ridge.	
2	MS. MARTIN: In your topographic packet,	
3	do you have a copy of that in front of you that you	
4	can look at? This is in your LMFA permit	
5	application.	
6	MR. DUKE: I do not have that.	
7	MR. NIMS: Yeah.	
8	MS. MARTIN: The topographic map just has	
9	a black marker line, and I do know that that	
10	driveway is in a swale, and the swale on the	
11	topographic map seems to be quite a bit farther	
12	south than the drawing you just had up on the deal.	
13	So, I was wondering if we are still	
14	talking about the same place that you have marked	
15	on your topographic map?	
16	MR. NIMS: I'm sorry. The location	
17	hasn't changed, I guess, within up near the road	
18	there. So, if	
19	MS. MARTIN: Did you have a land surveyor	
20	surveying this topographic map?	
21	MR. NIMS: No. No.	
22	MS. MARTIN: Just an autoCAD, then? I	
23	was just wondering how we know it's the same	
24	location on the topo map as what you showed on the	

1 aerial map? 2 MR. NIMS: Well, the topo map is what 3 went in with the application. The aerial, if the 4 overhead view is off a little bit, I mean, that 5 wasn't measured. That was just placed in there for a visual reference from, you know, the approximate 6 turn, just to give you an idea where on that site. 7 So, if it's offset a little bit from the topo map, 8 9 I guess I apologize for that. 10 But that map wasn't used for any permitting purposes or anything like that. 11 12 MS. MARTIN: And, Mr. Hearing Officer, I 13 needed to know that to ask a very simple question. When you said that the closest surface 14 water is the canal, are you ignoring the fact that 15 16 there is a culvert right across the street and the beginning of a creek system that traverses down an 17 18 unnamed tributary to White Oak Creek? 19 MR. NIMS: No. I mean, obviously --20 MS. MARTIN: It's clear up there on your 21 map. 22 MR. NIMS: Sure. It's clear, and I 23 recall that from the site. 24 What we have always taken for the

Page 55

		Page 56
1	application is the closest named body of water at	
2	that time. Like you mentioned, it was an unnamed	
3	tributary. So, I always look for the closest named	
4	stream to the site.	
5	MS. MARTIN: Do you understand how much,	
6	how many miles it goes down that watershed before	
7	you would get to the canal? Do you know what that	
8	value is?	
9	MR. NIMS: I don't think anybody is	
10	disregarding that tributary. It's just, like we	
11	said, we've taken the stance of naming the closest	
12	named body of water to the application.	
13	And actually where that even needs listed	
14	is on the non-lagoon application and isn't even,	
15	doesn't even need to be listed on the notice of	
16	intent itself. So, it doesn't really apply in this	
17	particular case tonight to the siting criteria.	
18	MS. MARTIN: Can I ask you one more	
19	thing?	
20	Are you a registered professional	
21	engineer in the State of Illinois?	
22	MR. NIMS: I am not.	
23	MS. MARTIN: Who was the engineer that	
24	did the drawings of plans and specifications?	

Page 57 1 MR. NIMS: Chris West, my boss. 2 MS. MARTIN: Whose initials are CEO at 3 your firm? 4 MR. NIMS: Our technician. 5 MS. MARTIN: Is that person a 6 professional engineer? 7 MR. NIMS: He is not. 8 MS. MARTIN: But he is the one that drew 9 all the drawings for the plans? 10 MR. NIMS: He is our autoCAD technician, 11 yes. 12 MS. MARTIN: But there are no engineering 13 seals on any of those drawings, is that correct? 14 MR. NIMS: That's correct. 15 MS. MARTIN: And you're not a professional engineer? 16 17 MR. NIMS: That's correct. 18 MS. MARTIN: Thank you. 19 MR. FRANK: Miss James. 20 MS. JAMES: Stacy James, J-A-M-E-S. My 21 first question is for Mr. Duke. 22 Mr. Duke, in your terminology for your 23 intention to inject the waste, you said you're 24 planning to do that. I'm wondering why you are

Page 58 using that term "plan", and what would prohibit you 1 2 from actually injecting waste? MR. DUKE: Nothing. 3 4 MS. JAMES: So, why are you using the term "plan" instead of, I will do this and commit 5 6 to it here today? 7 MR. DUKE: I guess I don't understand. MS. JAMES: Are you committing to us 8 9 today that you are, you will be injecting waste and 10 not surface applying? MR. DUKE: I am committing that I am 11 12 going to do the best practices and follow my 13 comprehensive nutrient management plan. 14 MS. JAMES: Okay. 15 My second question, if I may, is for Mr. 16 Nims. 17 MR. NIMS: Yes. 18 MS. JAMES: Mr. Nims, given that on your 19 site investigation report you stated that the site 20 is in a potential karst area, did you subsequently 21 consult with the Illinois State Geological Survey 22 or other local, county, or state agencies to 23 determine the presence or absence of a karst area 24 on the site?

Page 59 1 MR. NIMS: No. MS. JAMES: And I'm curious as to why you 2 3 bored down 15 feet below the planned bottom of the 4 facility? Which regulation was that? 5 MR. NIMS: That's part of the LMFA. MS. JAMES: Can you site the numbers? 6 7 MR. NIMS: Not off the top of my head, 8 no. 9 MS. JAMES: I'm asking this question 10 because in section 35 IAC 506 of the Illinois EPA's regulations, which is the construction standards 11 12 for livestock waste facilities, there is a section 13 in there that talks about drilling or boring 20 feet below the planned bottom of the facility, but 14 15 I don't recall seeing anything about 15 feet. So, I'm wondering where that number came 16 from? 17 MR. NIMS: I quess I don't know that off 18 the top. You mentioned -- was that the IEPA or 19 20 Department of Ag? 21 MS. JAMES: Well, it's all very complex, 22 right? So, it is -- these are the Department of 23 Ag's regulations, as far as I understand, but they 24 are under the Illinois Environmental Protection Act

Page 60 35 IAC 506. 1 2 MR. NIMS: Okay. 3 MS. JAMES: And then you did show us a 4 definition of karst area on your, in your presentation, and within that definition it 5 describes that if you don't have so-called karst 6 7 features, such as sinkholes and springs at the surface of your site, you know, another part of the 8 9 definition is that you have got karstified bedrock 10 underneath this site overlaying of less than 60 feet of material. 11 12 So, how is it that drilling down only 15 13 feet, well, 20 feet total, will determine anything 14 if the definition is based on 60 feet? 15 MR. NIMS: I guess -- I wish I had my copy of the Illinois LMFA with me. It's been our 16 experience where we have always had to do 15 foot 17 below the bottom for potential karst areas, and 18 19 we've never gone deeper than that. 20 MS. JAMES: Does the Department have a 21 clarification on that? 2.2 MR. GOETSCH: Well, I quess, let me just 23 say that it's really rendered, the karst issue is 24 really rendered moot if there are no sinkholes

		Page 61
1	present. Then all the design standard is changed	
2	if you are in a karst area, and the design standard	
3	is the next paragraph after the one that you	
4	quoted.	
5	It's 506.312(b), which says that, any	
6	facility proposed has to be designed and	
7	constructed utilizing rigid material, such as	
8	concrete or steel. And since they are already	
9	proposing to construct it out of concrete, the only	
10	thing that they need to be concerned about is that	
11	there are no sinkholes present.	
12	I believe that there is another section	
13	in the statute which will require the Department to	
14	visit the site and to make an extensive walkthrough	
15	of the facility or of the proposed site to	
16	determine whether or not there are any sinkholes	
17	present.	
18	So, I guess the issue of whether or not	
19	it is in karst really doesn't have any bearing	
20	beyond what I just said.	
21	They would have had if they were, for	
22	example, proposing to use an earthen structure for	
23	manure storage, that wouldn't be allowed. They	
24	would have to if it was determined to be in a	

Page 62 karst area, they would be required to use a rigid 1 2 material like concrete or steel. 3 Since they are proposing to use concrete, 4 that criteria is met. MS. JAMES: Further guestion to that? 5 So, the element face states that if you 6 are in karst area, you have to build according to 7 the standards in ASAE 393.2, or more recent 8 9 updates. That is part of 506.312 that you just 10 were mentioning. So, for my own education I understand 11 12 that the plan is to have a concrete structure, but 13 is this proposed facility going to be in compliance 14 with ASAE 393.2? 15 MR. GOETSCH: I believe that it would be if it was built to the standards that they are 16 17 proposing, yes. MS. JAMES: Is ASAE 393.2 the same as 18 Midwest Plans 36, which is what I see on drawings 19 20 that they have submitted? 21 MR. GOETSCH: I would have to go back and look specifically, but I believe that they are 22 23 equivalent, yes. 24 But I would hasten to add, though, that

		Page 63
1	there is that additional inspection that we will	
2	have to do if this were to go forward is that we	
3	will have to go in and determine whether or not	
4	there are any evidence of sinkholes in or around	
5	that site, and then there is a setback distance	
6	that would be required if they, again, were to go	
7	forward if we did find those.	
8	But that would be the that's the	
9	additional requirement, the additional enhancement	
10	of the standard because of the karst issue.	
11	MR. FRANK: Sir in the blue shirt.	
12	MR. LEEPER: Tom Leeper, L-E-E-P-E-R.	
13	Again, Mr. Nims, I would like to address	
14	subsurface water.	
15	Has there been a hydrology study	
16	conducted?	
17	MR. NIMS: No.	
18	MR. LEEPER: Do you know what aquifer is	
19	under there that you are going to be taking water	
20	from?	
21	MR. DUKE: No.	
22	MR. LEEPER: Mr. Nims, do you agree that	
23	this facility will take over two million dollars of	
24	water per year?	

Page 64 1 MR. NIMS: Did you say dollars or 2 gallons? 3 MR. LEEPER: I meant gallons. 4 MR. NIMS: We talked about that. I got 5 some rough numbers. Do you recall -- I'm sorry. 6 I've got a daily number of the estimated number if 7 you can just give me --8 Yeah. 9 MR. LEEPER: You would agree with that, 10 those numbers? And have you made a --MR. NIMS: Well, I'm sorry. I should 11 12 take that back. That is -- the number that we have 13 is the maximum gallons per day would be 14 approximately 7,000. With the facility completely 15 full, dead heat of the summer would be 7,000 16 gallons per day. That number is like 2.5 million. 17 When in actuality it's not going to be operated at peak capacity with peek heat year-round, so I 18 19 guess --20 MR. LEEPER: Taking the figure of 7,000 21 gallons per day, have you done an analysis of how 22 that might affect people in Lima that's 1.8 miles 23 northeast? 24 MR. NIMS: There has been no -- like you

Page 65 asked earlier, there has been no hydraulic study on 1 2 the wells, no. 3 MR. LEEPER: Thank you. 4 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 5 The lady in the green in the back. 6 MS. TERRY: I live a half mile from 7 this --8 MR. FRANK: Could you state your name and 9 spell your name, please. 10 MS. TERRY: Oh, I'm sorry. Kathy Terry, T-E-R-R-Y. 11 12 I live a half a mile from this site. 13 Okay. You are going to drill this in eight inches, this pig stuff, and how long do you 14 15 think it's going to smell, because we talked about 16 this on my porch the other day that you were going to notify us when you are going to do this? So, 17 18 how long am I going to have to endure this, because 19 I know there is going to be a stench? I don't care 20 how far you drill it down or if you put it on top. 21 MR. DUKE: That is when it is odorous is 22 when you apply the manure. 23 MS. TERRY: Right. 24 MR. DUKE: Now, there are people in the

		Page 66
1	crowd who have extensive knowledge in this field,	
2	and I do not, but it's been my experience as a	
3	resident of Adams County that that will last	
4	anywhere from three to seven days. That will be	
5	once a year.	
6	MS. TERRY: And you can guarantee me once	
7	a year?	
8	MR. DUKE: (Nodded his head up and down.)	
9	And I will guarantee you I will notify	
10	all the residents in ample time so they can plan	
11	for it.	
12	MR. FRANK: Sir, yes, right there.	
13	MR. TUSHAUS: My name is Tom Tushaus,	
14	T-U-S-H-A-U-S.	
15	Mr. Duke, I have one question for you.	
16	Who is to monitor a program of this	
17	magnitude?	
18	MR. DUKE: What do you mean as far as	
19	monitor?	
20	MR. TUSHAUS: Let's say we have a	
21	complaint like the lady says in the background	
22	about the odor?	
23	MR. DUKE: Yes.	
24	MR. TUSHAUS: Who do we call to complain	

Page 67 1 about this? MR. DUKE: Me. 2 3 MR. TUSHAUS: You? MR. DUKE: Me. 4 MR. TUSHAUS: EPA? 5 6 MR. DUKE: You can call the EPA if you 7 would like, but, I mean, you can start with me. 8 MR. TUSHAUS: Has there been an EPA 9 study? 10 MR. DUKE: Excuse me? MR. TUSHAUS: Has there been an EPA study 11 12 on your farm out here? 13 MR. DUKE: I can't answer that. 14 MR. NIMS: I guess, unless Warren wants to correct me, the EPA isn't really involved in the 15 permitting of the facilities, but just the 16 enforcement of any issues that the facility would 17 have after they are running, I quess, would be my 18 general statement of their involvement. 19 20 MR. TUSHAUS: Such as the odor? MR. NIMS: Correct. 21 22 MR. GOETSCH: Not to bore you, but I will 23 just say this in response to the comment. Prior to 24 the livestock -- I think one of the purposes or one

		Page 68
1	of the reasons for the Livestock Management	
2	Facilities Act was to try and put in place some	
3	minimum standards so that if facilities would	
4	comply with those requirements perhaps problems in	
5	the future would be avoided.	
6	Prior to the LMFA there was no regulation	
7	on the front end, if you will. The only time EPA	
8	or state government or, for that matter, federal	
9	government would get involved is after you had a	
10	problem.	
11	The purpose of the Livestock Management	
12	Facilities Act was to put some design standards,	
13	put some setback distances, to put some educational	
14	requirements, some things up front, so, you know,	
15	producers could, you know, demonstrate their	
16	competency, could benefit from new research, new	
17	information, and that perhaps we could avoid future	
18	problems.	
19	You know, is it a perfect law? No.	
20	There are no perfect laws. Do you think we've made	
21	some progress? I believe that we have. Now, but	
22	is it perfect? It certainly isn't.	
23	IEPA's role and the Department of Ag's	
24	role are defined between both this act and the	

		Page 69
1	Environmental Protection Act, and predominantly our	
2	role as the Department is to ensure that these	
3	requirements in this law are adhered to prior to a	
4	facility being sited, prior to a facility being	
5	placed into service, and then with the hope that if	
6	those requirements are put into place and these	
7	facilities are successful we can avoid problems,	
8	and IEPA then would not have to get involved in the	
9	future.	
10	So, you know, that's kind of, at least	
11	from my perspective, why we are doing what we are	
12	doing.	
13	Is it perfect? No.	
14	If you have problems, certainly	
15	complaining to IEPA is the appropriate approach.	
16	We have a cooperative agreement with IEPA. We work	
17	with them very closely. We do joint inspections	
18	from time to time. They refer issues to us. We	
19	refer issues to them. And so, we do work closely	
20	together.	
21	MR. FRANK: Mr. Evans, did you have a	
22	question?	
23	MR. EVANS: Yes. Terry Evans.	
24	There has been a lot of questions	

		Page 70
1	regarding land application, but I think everyone	
2	would agree that is where a significant source of	
3	odor will come from in a hog confinement system	
4	situation.	
5	But when you talk about the tool bar and	
6	then attached to the tool bar, which is horizontal	
7	to the ground, are these knives that go eight	
8	inches into the ground, if I understand correctly.	
9	And then following that knife is when the manure or	
10	the sewage is then placed in the cut in the ground,	
11	is that correct?	
12	MR. NIMS: Yes. I mean, I	
13	MR. EVANS: Okay. Then how does the	
14	sewage get from the drag line into that cut? Is	
15	there a splash plate that it hits and puts it in	
16	the wedge into the ground? Or do you know?	
17	MR. NIMS: I don't know personally. But	
18	it's my understanding that there isn't any exposure	
19	prior to. I mean, it goes from the main line, drag	
20	line to some type of manifold where it gets	
21	distributed to smaller lines similar to an	
22	anhydrous tank set-up.	
23	MR. EVANS: But you would agree the knife	
24	itself is not hollow where the sewage goes through	

		Page 71
1	that hollow hole in the knife into the ground,	
2	correct?	
3	MR. PETER: Can I speak to that?	
4	MR. EVANS: The point I'm trying to make	
5	is that once the sewage is it true that once the	
6	sewage is in the area where the knife cuts it's not	
7	covered? It's left open, correct?	
8	MR. FRANK: Hang on.	
9	Mr. Goetsch, you want to comment on this?	
10	MR. GOETSCH: There are just like any	
11	other tillage tool, there are all kinds of	
12	versions. There is a version that actually uses	
13	disks, okay, and the material is injected between	
14	the disks. There are those that are like a chisel	
15	plow where it is a hollow knife and the manure	
16	actually goes down through and comes out, you know,	
17	the back side of the knife. So, it depends. I	
18	mean, there are several different types of	
19	instruments or types of tillage tools.	
20	The intent is to deliver the manure from	
21	the pit through the drag line or through the tank	
22	to the application device into the ground, and it's	
23	covered or that slit is sealed before there is any	
24	opportunity for the material to escape.	

		Page 72
1	So, the only time that you would have the	
2	potential for material to escape that slit would be	
3	either where you're pulling it out at the end and	
4	turning around and going back the other way. If	
5	they don't turn it off quite right, there is the	
6	potential to get some spillage on the end, but	
7	that's primarily the only time.	
8	But, again, it depends on the specific	
9	device that they are going to have.	
10	MR. FRANK: And, Mr. Peter, is there	
11	anything that you would like to add to that?	
12	MR. PETER: Well, yes. I was just going	
13	to say, I mean, these applicators that do this with	
14	the big drag line systems, they are certified and	
15	trained, and it does actually inject it right into	
16	the ground. It's never	
17	You know, the only chance for any	
18	spillage is at the turns. When it's going back and	
19	forth through the field, it's going to be at that	
20	eight-inch depth, and it's going to have some kind	
21	of a closer device, either a disk or a press wheel	
22	or something, that's going to try to close that	
23	down.	
24	So, I mean, it is a fairly effective way	

Page 73 to get the material into the ground. 1 2 MR. EVANS: I understand, but with a tool 3 bar injection application, I have not seen closure. 4 What I have seen, and this is a question, is it's 5 just a puddle of raw sewage that follows because there is no device to close the wedge. And so, 6 what you have is a field of wedges open by those 7 knives with raw sewage just laying there, and then 8 9 it rains and then there is run-off. 10 And that was my last question. How much of this land, 615 acres, is on 11 12 highly erodible land? 13 MR. DUKE: I cannot answer that. 14 MR. NIMS: But, again, that will be addressed in the CNMP itself. There is different 15 16 regulations for you have to do a soil loss equation 17 when you are looking at each individual field, and that is accounted for, I guess. 18 19 MR. EVANS: Well, as my plumber friend 20 Mark Sill notes, sewage runs downhill, and that was 21 a concern. 2.2 MR. FRANK: Sir. 23 MR. TIEKEN: My name is Steve Tieken, 24 T-I-E-K-E-N.

		Page 74
1	And this is for Mr. Nims.	
2	During your study of the aquifer and	
3	runoff system, had you considered just 200 feet	
4	below the bluffs there, not a thousand feet as the	
5	ancient lake bed of Lima Lake, which is always	
6	trying to reclaim its wetland position, and the	
7	flood of 1993, the flood of 2008, that wetlands was	
8	reclaimed?	
9	As an archeologist I know the watershed	
10	system, and that water finds its way down into	
11	those canals.	
12	I was wondering had you considered the	
13	canals, the runoff canals, within Lima Lake that	
14	run drainage to the Bear Creek area and then into	
15	the Mississippi River?	
16	MR. NIMS: I guess no.	
17	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
18	Sir, here.	
19	MR. LOMAX: Jeffrey Lomax, L-O-M-A-X.	
20	You mentioned the wash down of the	
21	aeration system and the fans and whatnot for the	
22	ventilation system.	
23	Are there any type of filters used to	
24	contain the fine particulates, the fine	

Γ

Page 75 particulates, that would be airborne? 1 2 MR. NIMS: There is no filters proposed 3 at this time for this facility. 4 MR. FRANK: Let's go in the back. 5 MR. GERDES: I have a -- William Gerdes, 6 G-E-R-D-E-S. 7 I have a question for your colleague up 8 there. 9 You made a statement that the laws that 10 regulate this the state set minimum standards, sir? MR. GOETSCH: They set standards. 11 12 MR. GERDES: You used the phrase, the 13 state wanted to set minimum standards for these. 14 MR. GOETSCH: Okay, I'll give you that. 15 MR. GERDES: So, since the state set minimum standards, is it legal for either at the 16 17 county level or the township level to set more stringent laws on top of the bare minimum that the 18 state has laid out? 19 20 MR. GOETSCH: The only response I could 21 give to that would be as long as you are consistent 2.2 with the rest of state law, and the reason I say 23 that is there have been some cases where counties 24 have tried to do something in addition, but they

> MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 76 didn't treat all of agriculture the same way, and 1 those ultimately were found unconstitutional by the 2 Illinois Supreme Court. 3 4 In other words, if you are going to regulate animal agriculture, you can't regulate it 5 6 differently than crop agriculture. 7 MR. GERDES: But if the state sets a minimum setback from freshwater source, could the 8 9 township step in and say, well, okay, the state 10 says 150, we are going to say in our township we want it 300? I mean, can they go above and beyond? 11 12 MR. GOETSCH: I'm an engineer. I'm not 13 an attorney. You'd have to check with your 14 counsel, I think. I'm sorry. I really don't have 15 that. 16 MR. GERDES: But these are just minimum 17 standards? MR. GOETSCH: These are standards. The 18 reason I said minimum, there were no standards 19 20 before. So, when this act was passed, this 21 established the first standards for the design 2.2 construction and siting of livestock facilities in 23 Illinois. 24 Whether they are minimum, whether they

Page 77 are maximum, they are standards. Whether you can 1 do more, you need to check with your own --2 MR. GERDES: Not me. 3 MR. FRANK: Ms. Martin. 4 5 MS. MARTIN: Okay. To Mr. Nims, did you -- what permeability of the concrete are you 6 7 going to design for? 8 MR. NIMS: The standard is ten times, one 9 times ten to the minus seventh, but there is no 10 leaching through the water stops, I guess. We've gone through this. 11 12 MS. MARTIN: Can you say it louder so 13 that I can hear you? You said ten to the minus 14 seven permeability? MR. NIMS: Correct. 15 16 MS. MARTIN: What citation in the rule are you using to get that? 17 18 MR. NIMS: I don't recall the citations off the top of my head. 19 20 MS. MARTIN: Well, do you have a copy of 21 the rule in front of you? 2.2 MR. NIMS: I do not. I guess -- and 23 maybe I misspoke with the number, but I guess --24 MR. FRANK: Miss Martin, what do you have

Page 78 1 there? 2 MS. MARTIN: I'm going to show him a copy of the rule and ask him to read it to the audience. 3 This is section 504.304, General Design and 4 Construction Standards, and I'd like you to read 5 6 the very first sentence. 7 MR. NIMS: I misspoke. Do you still want me to read that? 8 9 MS. MARTIN: No. Just say what's the 10 permeability? MR. NIMS: It's one times ten to the 11 12 minus six centimeters per second. 13 MS. MARTIN: For this -- did you do the 14 Darcy Law calculations for seepage --MR. NIMS: I did not. 15 MS. MARTIN: (Continuing) -- for concrete 16 pit based on that permeability? 17 18 MR. NIMS: No. 19 MS. MARTIN: Is that the permeability you 20 are going to build to? 21 MR. FRANK: If that is in the standard, 22 then obviously the construction plans need to meet 23 that at a minimum. 24 MS. MARTIN: Are you aware that that

	Page 79
1	permeability with your maximum depth of liquid is
2	equal to 20, over 20,000 gallons per acre per day
3	seepage?
4	MR. NIMS: This facility is not designed
5	to be able to seep. It's not allowed. There
6	MS. MARTIN: No. It's allowed to have a
7	permeability of one times ten to the minus six
8	centimeters per second, because when you use the
9	maximum height of the liquid and the thickness of
10	the liner and Darcy's Law, you get a seepage volume
11	of 20,000 gallons per acre per day.
12	Are you aware of that?
13	And this facility is almost a an acre in
14	size. So, actually this thing could seep like a
15	sieve because this is a are you aware that this
16	is the permeability of sidewalk pavement?
17	MR. NIMS: No, I am not.
18	MS. MARTIN: Are you a civil engineer or
19	an agricultural engineer?
20	MR. NIMS: Agriculture.
21	MS. MARTIN: So, you haven't done any
22	civil engineering projects where you would
23	understand concrete permeability?
24	MR. NIMS: My boss is a civil engineer,

		Page 80
1	and he was you asked about it earlier. That's	
2	the professional engineer. He is a civil engineer.	
3	MS. MARTIN: But did you sign the permit	
4	application form that was submitted to the agency	
5	saying that everything was true and correct?	
6	MR. NIMS: I did.	
7	MS. MARTIN: How do you know it's true	
8	and correct if you don't know these things?	
9	MR. NIMS: This facility	
10	MS. MARTIN: You follow me?	
11	MR. NIMS: What's that?	
12	MS. MARTIN: I mean, engineer to	
13	engineer, you signed that as if you were fully	
14	aware of everything that was being done.	
15	MR. NIMS: The facility is designed	
16	the concrete pit is designed to not leak, period.	
17	MS. MARTIN: Using what standard? What	
18	permeability would it be where it would not leak?	
19	MR. NIMS: The I don't have	
20	MS. MARTIN: I just told you what the	
21	rule allows, 20,000 gallons per acre per day. It's	
22	like six million gallons per year. It's an	
23	extraordinary amount of leakage, because it's like	
24	concrete out on the sidewalk that is designed to	

Page 81 leak, okay. 1 2 Are you aware of the concrete 3 permeabilities in Midwest Plan Service Manual 36? 4 MR. NIMS: Yes. MS. MARTIN: And what are those 5 6 permeabilities for concrete? 7 MR. NIMS: This is like the third meeting where we have done this where you've tried to get 8 9 us to say that our buildings are designed to allow 10 a certain amount of leakage, and they are not. MS. MARTIN: Well, I'm not asking you to 11 12 evade my question. I'm just saying, what is the 13 permeability in the standard? Is it ten to the 14 minus eight, ten to the minus ten, ten to the minus 12? 15 16 MR. NIMS: I don't know off the top of my 17 head. 18 MR. GOETSCH: Let me help. I'm sure you've looked. 506.304, General Design and 19 20 Construction Standards specifically says: 21 Hydraulic conductivity equal to or less than one 2.2 times ten to the minus six centimeters per second. 23 That's what the standard requires. 24 You may think it's not adequate. That's

		Page 82
1	your opinion. The Pollution Control Board approved	
2	this standard. That's what we as the Department of	
3	Agriculture can require. We cannot require	
4	anything more.	
5	MS. MARTIN: Right.	
6	MR. GOETSCH: So, I mean, I guess the	
7	thing is, that's what the standard is. Whether you	
8	agree with it or not, that's what it is.	
9	MS. MARTIN: I understand, Warren, and	
10	I'm not saying whether I agree with it or not, but	
11	this gentlemen is saying there will be no seepage,	
12	but if he said but he said he would build it	
13	according to these rules, and these rules allow up	
14	to 20,000 gallons per day. And so, it is	
15	conflicting information.	
16	So, I'm saying, if you are going to build	
17	it with no seepage, you are to do it something	
18	significantly different than what is required by	
19	law, which means it's not going to be required by	
20	law, which means that you'd have to incorporate it	
21	into your permit language to ensure that he does	
22	that. Correct?	
23	MR. GOETSCH: No. The requirement is	
24	what I stated, and that's what we are going to	

Page 83 1 require them to do. 2 MS. MARTIN: So, I am correct you are not 3 going to require them to have a significantly lower 4 permeability? You are going to only require them to meet the one times ten minus six? 5 6 MR. GOETSCH: I'm going to require 7 them -- if they were ever approved, they would be required to meet the standards in the law, period. 8 9 MS. MARTIN: So, his saying that it will 10 not leak is not true, because this is a very high leakage rate? 11 12 MR. GOETSCH: No, I would disagree with 13 that, in that you can calculate -- and we've gone 14 through this argument, or we've gone through this discussion before, as well. If it's a pure -- if 15 16 it's a purely scientific calculation, you come up 17 with one number. Well, the world isn't that pure. I mean, you're not considering additional 18 issues in that the manure is not a consistent --19 20 how do I want to say it. If you apply a strict 21 application of Darcy's Law in this case would be 2.2 assuming different fluid characteristics than what 23 you are going to have specifically in manure would 24 be my response.

		Page 84
1	And, therefore, the number that you come	
2	up with, I think, is an inflated number.	
3	MS. MARTIN: Are you saying that the	
4	liquid, swine liquid manure is not 85 to 90 percent	
5	water? Are you saying it's not that?	
6	MR. GOETSCH: I'm saying that there are	
7	more constituents present in the manure than just	
8	water, and because of that there are other actions	
9	that will take place. There are some sealing	
10	properties that will occur. And not just going	
11	through concrete.	
12	If you have cracks, there is research out	
13	there to show that poorly constructed structures	
14	with manure don't leak to the level of Darcy's Law,	
15	because of the sealing characteristics of the	
16	material in the manure.	
17	MS. MARTIN: You're referring to tech	
18	note 716, which has been disputed over and over.	
19	But let me ask you one more question,	
20	Mr. Goetsch. Are you going to write an individual	
21	permit for this facility that requires him to have	
22	a smaller permeability than one times ten to the	
23	minus six?	
24	MR. GOETSCH: First of all, we don't	

	Page 85
1	issue permits. This is not a permit that we are
2	issuing.
3	What we would be issuing, if they would
4	meet all the criteria, they would be receiving an
5	approval, which would allow them to construct it.
6	That construction would have to be
7	consistent with the plans and specs that they
8	provided to us that were approved, and then they
9	would not be allowed to place the facility into
10	service until we had inspected the final product
11	and ensured, assured ourselves that they had met
12	all of the construction standards that are required
13	in the statue.
14	MS. MARTIN: So, it's a permit by rule,
15	and you are using this permit language and the
16	drawings, period?
17	MR. GOETSCH: This is you are
18	MS. MARTIN: This regulatory language and
19	the plans?
20	MR. GOETSCH: Well, we don't issue a
21	permit like IEPA issues a permit.
22	MS. MARTIN: No. I understand it is an
23	approval process. I understand that.
24	MR. GOETSCH: This is not a permit. It's

Ŀ

Page 86 an approval. 1 2 MR. FRANK: I think we have established 3 that there is a disagreement here and room for 4 discussion. We need to move on. 5 Mr. Anderson, did you have a question? 6 7 MR. ANDERSON: Not at this time. Thanks. MR. FRANK: The gentleman with his hand 8 9 up right there. 10 MR. KOVACEVICH: Yeah. My name is Lucas Kovacevich, K-O-V-A-C-E-V-I-C-H. 11 12 Daron, this question is for you. 13 I'm just wondering what you plan to do with dead hogs from the poor living conditions they 14 15 are in and what percent over a year you anticipate 16 would be, would die? 17 MR. DUKE: Five percent is mortality rate in buildings like this. That's pretty standard, 18 19 proven. 20 There is two different methods we can 21 use. One being a composting bin or composting 22 pile. The second would be a rendering service. We 23 haven't made our determination on which way we 24 would go if we are approved.

		Page 87
1	MR. FRANK: Front row right here.	
2	MR. TIEKEN: Yes. Steve Tieken,	
3	T-I-E-K-E-N.	
4	This is for this gentleman here. I'm not	
5	sure your name. Warren.	
6	In your discussion that you just had with	
7	this lady, you said that there has been many	
8	scientific studies undertaken, but we live in a	
9	real world.	
10	Are you saying that science doesn't	
11	matter and scientific studies have no relevance?	
12	MR. GOETSCH: No, not at all. The one	
13	study I was talking about was done by the Illinois	
14	State Geological Survey where they went out and	
15	looked at facilities that were in excess of 20	
16	years old and did bores next to the pit out a	
17	certain distance to determine if that pit was	
18	leaking how far the material had moved.	
19	And part of the conclusion that they came	
20	to was that there was a self-sealing activity going	
21	on in that, because of all the solids that are in	
22	the manure that it wasn't you know, if it could	
23	make it through the pit wall, it wasn't moving a	
24	significant distance away from the pit.	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 88 But, again, these were facilities that 1 were built well before the Livestock Management 2 3 Facilities Act was put into place, well before we 4 had the design standards that we have today. 5 MR. TIEKEN: Would you not agree that one 6 study would not be enough to determine a major 7 undertaking of this? It's like going to a doctor to get a second opinion. That one study would not 8 9 be sufficient to make that bold of a determination? 10 MR. GOETSCH: Yeah, but I guess -- I'm not saying that's the only one. I'm just 11 12 suggesting that was one that is done in Illinois 13 that I'm aware of. Ivan Kracack (phonetic) was the 14 principle investigator that I've known for many 15 years. 16 But, that's not the only one. I guess what I'm saying -- well, I don't want to rehash. 17 18 MS. MARTIN: But that was probably a much 19 lower permeability. 20 MR. FRANK: Hang on, Miss Martin. 21 I think there was somebody in the back 2.2 over there. 23 Yes, sir. 24 MR. ZUMWALT: Joe Zumwalt, Z-U-M-W-A-L-T,

		Page 89
1	Hancock County Farm Bureau president and Ursa	
2	Farmers Co-op board chairman.	
3	I would applaud the Department of Ag here	
4	for just adhering to the LMFA rules, which are a	
5	strict set of guidelines which determine everything	
6	we are talking about here today.	
7	I just have a brief question for you	
8	individuals.	
9	How many facilities in the State of	
10	Illinois are currently licensed under the LMFA or	
11	certified? Rough number. I don't need exact. But	
12	it just appears to me like we are making it look	
13	like this is the first one that's been certified,	
14	and I just wanted to get out to the crowd just how	
15	many facilities have been certified.	
16	MR. GOETSCH: Since the act was in	
17	place well, this is through the end of December	
18	of last year. We had received 1638 projects, and	
19	of those 1638 projects, 1207 had been approved and	
20	had been built. So, a little over 1200 over the	
21	last, what, 18 years, 17 years, 16 years.	
22	MR. ZUMWALT: Thank you.	
23	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
24	Yeah, the front row here. Ma'am.	

Page 90 MS. KOEHLER: My name is Judy Koehler, 1 2 K-O-E-H-L-E-R. 3 And my question is for Mr. Duke. 4 Mr. Duke, I have before me a waiver of 5 objection, and that was executed by Michael and 6 Karen Michelach (phonetic). You are aware of that, 7 aren't you? 8 MR. DUKE: Yes. 9 MS. KOEHLER: Well, it was attached to 10 your notice of intent to build this hog confinement, correct? 11 12 MR. DUKE: Yes. 13 MS. KOEHLER: All right. And in this waiver of objection it is correct that the 14 15 Michelach's waived any objection they have to the 16 setback requirement with respect to your hog 17 facility, correct? 18 MR. NIMS: They --19 MS. KOEHLER: I asked Mr. Duke. 20 Mr. Duke, Mr. Duke, did they waive their objection 21 to the setback requirement? 2.2 MR. DUKE: They agreed to a reduction. 23 MS. KOEHLER: All right. Now, in this 24 waiver, it states that D & B Farms was the owner of

Page 91 the site where you plan to build this hog factory, 1 isn't that correct? 2 3 MR. DUKE: We were the ones permitting. 4 MS. KOEHLER: Well, that isn't the 5 question I asked you. 6 Do you agree with this waiver of 7 objection that D & B Farms owns the land where the 8 facility is to sit? 9 MR. DUKE: D & B Farms will own the land 10 where the facility is to be built if approved. D & B Farms are the one that is approving or 11 12 permitting through the State of Illinois. D & B 13 Farms is Daron Duke and Brock Brackensick. The 14 land that we are asking to build this unit on is 15 owned by my father and mother, Steve and Wanda 16 Duke. 17 MS. KOEHLER: All right. So, Steve and 18 Wanda Duke own the land on which this facility is to be constructed if it is approved, isn't that 19 20 correct? 21 MR. DUKE: At the present time. If it 22 was to be constructed, D & B Farms would own the 23 acreage required. 24 MS. KOEHLER: But that isn't what this

Page 92 waiver says. So, this waiver is correct, is it 1 2 not? Is incorrect, is it not? 3 MR. DUKE: I would have to read it, but 4 I'm going to disagree with that. 5 MR. KOEHLER: You put it on your application to construct this. You signed it, and 6 7 you would say you have not read it? 8 MR. DUKE: Well, we own the property now. 9 MS. KOEHLER: You own the property now. 10 That's not what the -- who is we? MR. DUKE: Brock Brackensick. D & B 11 12 Farms owns the Michelach's property at the current 13 time. 14 MS. KOEHLER: Well, that isn't the 15 question I asked you. I asked you who owns the 16 property? 17 MR. DUKE: I don't know the relevance. MS. KOEHLER: Well, it's guite relevant 18 19 who owns the property on which you are building 20 this facility. Who is going to own the building if 21 it is constructed? 2.2 MR. DUKE: D & B Farms, LLC. 23 MS. KOEHLER: All right. And is it not 24 correct that it's going to be constructed on land

Page 93 not only owned by D & B, LLC? 1 2 MR. DUKE: That's not correct. 3 MS. KOEHLER: It's not correct? At the 4 time that you signed this who owned the property? 5 MR. DUKE: At the time that I signed that that property is owned by my mother and my father. 6 D & B Farms was going for the approval through the 7 State of Illinois. 8 9 MS. KOEHLER: All right. So, the setback 10 requirements, then, are based that you put here are incorrect? The setback is not based on accurate 11 12 recommendation, accurate records, isn't that 13 correct? 14 MR. DUKE: I would have to disagree. 15 MR. FRANK: Mr. Anderson. 16 MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson, 17 A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N. 18 For Warren Goetsch. 19 Warren, can you kind of describe to us on 20 what the waiver system does for the LMFA? It 21 really waivers the site and the facility to any 22 neighbors. Can you kind of explain what that 23 waiver setback allows someone going through the 24 permit process to do, whether they own the land or

Page 94 1 not? 2 MR. GOETSCH: Well, thanks for putting me 3 on the spot. 4 MR. ANDERSON: In general, for general definition. 5 6 MR. GOETSCH: Well, I mean, the whole 7 purpose of the waiver is to allow for someone 8 should they want to waive their rights towards the 9 individual setback distance. It isn't -- it 10 doesn't affect the populated area setback, only the individual home residential setback. 11 12 Traditionally the Department really 13 hasn't worried about who owned and who, whether they owned the property or not. But that's 14 15 something that if this is an issue, we'll certainly be checking with our counsel at the agency to 16 determine what, if any, relevance there is. 17 18 But normally the whole point is the applicant, an applicant is asking for a reduction 19 20 in setback distance. 21 MR. ANDERSON: To follow up on that, 2.2 could someone amend a waiver or an agreement as you 23 go through the application process to try to 24 clarify some uncertainty that a neighbor might have

		Page 95
1	or an issue out there? They can always go back and	
2	renotice, correct? Can they make an amendment and	
3	maybe change a clerical error or maybe a timeline	
4	that someone doesn't agree with to make it more	
5	correct?	
6	MR. GOETSCH: We have had yes, we have	
7	had setbacks or excuse me. We have had waivers	
8	resubmitted in the past. We've also had certainly	
9	notices of intent to construct amended in the past.	
10	And I believe that there are provisions in the	
11	statute that determine what level of an amendment	
12	would require us to go back to the county board and	
13	what would not.	
14	MR. ANDERSON: All right. Thanks.	
15	MR. FRANK: Mr. Maiers.	
16	MR. MAIERS: Tim Maiers, M-A-I-E-R-S.	
17	Daron, a question to the land, whether	
18	LLC or your mother and father own it. Regardless,	
19	how long has that land been in your family?	
20	MR. DUKE: Boy, 1934 my great grandfather	
21	purchased it.	
22	MR. MAIERS: Okay. Thank you.	
23	MR. FRANK: Yes, Ms. Koehler.	
24	MS. KOEHLER: Thank you very much. My	

Page 96 additional question is to Daron. 1 2 Daron, I have before me a recorded deed 3 dated April 10th, 2007, in which this deed states 4 that the property on which the hog confinement is to be built belongs to Steven K. Duke and Wanda K. 5 6 Duke. Has any deed been executed with respect 7 to the ownership of that property and recorded as 8 9 of the date that you filed your notice of intent to 10 construct? MR. DUKE: A new deed? 11 12 MS. KOEHLER: Correct. 13 MR. DUKE: No, one has not been executed. MS. KOEHLER: Thank you. I have one, an 14 additional question also for Mr. Nims. I believe 15 16 it was Mr. Nims who stated that with respect to runoff water the runoff would be, would be diverted 17 18 away from the building. Isn't that what you 19 stated? 20 MR. NIMS: Fresh water, rainwater, yes. 21 MS. KOEHLER: All right. Well, please 22 explain, you or Mr. Duke, how that water is going 23 to be diverted and to where are you going to divert 24 it?

		Page 97
1	MR. NIMS: When the pit is dug, obviously	
2	they are talking five foot into the ground, there	
3	will be that dirt that's dug out for the concrete	
4	pit will be set aside, and then once the pit wall	
5	is designed to have backfill within three foot of	
6	the top of the eight-foot pit depth, it has to be	
7	backfilled to a minimum of three foot to the top of	
8	that.	
9	So, that ground, that dirt will be	
10	backfilled on the outside of the barn and then	
11	sloped away so that any fresh water rainfall falls,	
12	that falls near the building runs away from the	
13	building and not into the pump outs.	
14	MS. KOEHLER: Well, it's going to run	
15	away from the building toward what?	
16	MR. NIMS: The natural drainage of the	
17	site.	
18	MS. KOEHLER: Okay. So, it's going to be	
19	diverted into the streams and the because at the	
20	base of where you plan to build this construction	
21	there is a culvert, and the culvert, the water runs	
22	through the culvert over onto the other side and	
23	onto my property ultimately and into White Oak	
24	Creek and then on into Bear Creek and then on into	

Page 98 the Mississippi. So, whatever runs off the 1 construction site will run ultimately into my 2 3 streams. 4 MR. NIMS: It's fresh water. It's the 5 same as the way it's falling. If it falls on the 6 ground now and runs that direction, it will run 7 that way after the site, too. I don't --8 MS. KOEHLER: But there are spills at 9 these sites. We read about them all the time. 10 It's documented in case law that there are spills. But are you going to have a holding pond, 11 12 Daron? 13 MR. DUKE: I don't know. At the current 14 time we do not intend in constructing a holding 15 pond. I don't know what type of spills you are 16 referring to. 17 MS. KOEHLER: Well, I'm referring to any 18 type of -- like the drag line. The drag line is 19 going to spill when you empty this, your holding 20 tank, you are going to have some spillage there. 21 What is going to happen to the spillage? 22 What is going to happen to all the runoff with 23 respect to this facility? 24 And you say it's going to be diverted

Page 99 into the nearby streams. Well, that means onto my 1 2 property. 3 MR. NIMS: I said the fresh water was 4 going to be diverted. MS. KOEHLER: Well, what's going to 5 6 happen to the water that's not fresh that comes out 7 of that facility? 8 MR. NIMS: This facility isn't allowed to 9 have any release from the site. 10 MS. KOEHLER: One more question for Daron. 11 12 Daron, in our telephone conversation 13 February 6th, you indicated that you were not going 14 to have one building as is shown on your notice of 15 intent to construct. You were going to have two 16 buildings. 17 What are you going to have? MR. DUKE: Well, they are -- I quess it's 18 19 a difference -- Jake, you might have to help me out 20 here as far as how you want to interpret it. It is 21 going to be one long continuous building. There is 2.2 going to be a load-out area in the middle, as well 23 as offices in the middle of the facility. 24 MS. KOEHLER: Okay. Thank you.

		Page 100
1	MR. FRANK: Sir in the back.	
2	MR. GERDES: William Gerdes, G-E-R-D-E-S.	
3	She brings up the previous speaker	
4	brought you an interesting point and got me to	
5	thinking.	
6	The fresh water runoff, and, Daron, you	
7	said it's a long building, I believe, 500 some odd	
8	feet long.	
9	MR. DUKE: Sixty-one.	
10	MR. GERDES: 561 feet long?	
11	MR. NIMS: Yes.	
12	MR. GERDES: Seventy feet wide.	
13	Have you given any consideration to	
14	collecting the fresh water runoff from such a huge	
15	roof and, as I believe Mr. Leeper indicated, to	
16	store that somehow to take the load off of the	
17	groundwater to you said, I think, you would be	
18	sucking two million gallons of water out of the	
19	ground.	
20	Have you given any consideration to the	
21	ecological benefits of using your facility to take	
22	load off of the groundwater and to actually recycle	
23	your fresh water runoff from he is the engineer.	
24	He could figure out how many acre feet you are	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 101 going to have. But have you given any 1 consideration to that? 2 3 MR. DUKE: No, I have not given any 4 consideration to that. 5 MR. GERDES: Follow up. Would you? 6 MR. DUKE: I would look at it. 7 MR. GERDES: Saving money doesn't interest you? 8 9 MR. DUKE: I would have to look at it. I 10 mean, I can't say right now. I would have to look at it. 11 12 When, I mean, I look at the rain cycle, 13 it rains, it goes down, it evaporates, comes back up, goes down through the soil. I mean, I think 14 15 it's all kind of in the same principle. I mean, 16 the ecosystem gets replenished by rainwater. 17 MR. GERDES: But this is falling on your 18 metal roof? 19 MR. DUKE: Yeah. And then it rolls off, 20 it goes into the ground, and then it goes down into 21 the ecosystem. 2.2 MR. GERDES: But I'm sure your great 23 grandfather had a lovely cistern at his homestead 24 to collect and use the rainwater. I just wondered

Page 102 if you had given any thought to taking the load off 1 2 our your neighbor's groundwater? 3 MR. DUKE: At the current time we have 4 not. MR. FRANK: Sir. 5 6 MR. LOMAX: Daron, in previous 7 conversation --MR. FRANK: Could you state your name 8 9 again, please. MR. LOMAX: Jeff Lomax, L-O-M-A-X. 10 Where do you intend to get the water 11 12 from? There is two water supplies potentially. 13 MR. DUKE: Really, to be quite honest with you, that hasn't been determined. Everybody 14 is doing a lot of assumptions right now, you know, 15 16 which always kind of makes me scratch my head. 17 We have three different avenues to get 18 water there. We have two wells and a public water 19 system. 20 MR. LOMAX: Okay. To add onto -- maybe I 21 heard something maybe. Is it right that you have 2.2 to have a 200-foot setback on a well if you drill 23 it at that site? 24 MR. NIMS: A hundred.

Page 103 1 MR. DUKE: A hundred. 2 MR. LOMAX: A hundred foot. Thank you. 3 MR. GALLAMORE: Jerry Gallamore. 4 Daron, the family that signed the waiver, signed it on December 26th, are they still living 5 6 there? 7 MR. DUKE: Are they still living there? MR. GALLAMORE: Yes. 8 9 MR. DUKE: No, they are not. 10 MR. GALLAMORE: Did you purchase that property from them just a few days after that? 11 12 MR. DUKE: Thirty days. 13 MR. GALLAMORE: Out of foreclosure? 14 MR. DUKE: No, it was not. 15 MR. GALLAMORE: The house, I understand, 16 was in foreclosure? MR. DUKE: You are misinformed. 17 MR. GALLAMORE: Well, the superintendent 18 of assessments told me this. 19 20 MR. DUKE: Well, the courthouse doesn't 21 have that documentation. MR. GALLAMORE: But did you buy it from 22 23 them just a few days after you signed this waiver? 24 MR. DUKE: Thirty days.

Page 104 1 MR. FRANK: Sir. MR. TIEKEN: Steve Tieken, T-I-E-K-E-N. 2 I wonder if Mr. Duke and Mr. Nims have considered 3 4 that this proposed pump factory sits within a 5 well-known tornado zone. All anybody has to do is drive up to the Lima area and you see trees 6 severed. Lima was destroyed, and this has been 7 more than once. 8 9 So, have you considered that? 10 MR. DUKE: It missed that location last time it went through. It went to the north. I 11 12 think that's a pretty consistent avenue. 13 MR. FRANK: Ms. Martin. 14 MS. MARTIN: Kathy Martin, M-A-R-T-I-N. 15 Can we talk about your odor vacant plan. 16 You made a statement in your presentation that you were going to use the most recent science, is that 17 18 true? 19 MR. NIMS: I think it's reasonable and 20 innovative technologies, I think, is the statement. 21 MS. MARTIN: What did you just tell the 22 people here today? So, most recent and available. 23 Are you going to be using biofilters? 24 MR. NIMS: There is no plans for a

Page 105 1 biofilter at this time. 2 MS. MARTIN: How much ammonia is going to 3 volatilize and be kicked out of the barns by the 4 fans, do you know? MR. NIMS: I do not know. 5 MS. MARTIN: If I were to tell you -- do 6 7 you think it's 5 percent of the ammonia, 10, 25? 8 MR. NIMS: I don't know. 9 MS. MARTIN: You don't know what the NRCS 10 says that you're going to have for volatilization out of a hog barn? 11 12 MR. NIMS: I do not, no. 13 MS. MARTIN: You're an agricultural 14 engineer? 15 MR. FRANK: Do you have a question? 16 MS. MARTIN: If I told you that it was 25 17 percent of the nitrogen you generated and that that 18 would be 36,000 pounds of nitrogen per year, do you 19 know any different? 20 MR. NIMS: Not at this time, no. 21 MS. MARTIN: So, as you told the 22 gentleman over here you were not going to have any 23 filters on your fans, right? 24 MR. NIMS: Correct.

Page 106 MS. MARTIN: So, you got 36,000 pounds of 1 nitrogen as ammonia come out of those fans and 2 there is no filter. 3 4 Do you consider that to be odor control? MR. NIMS: Yes. 5 MS. MARTIN: How? There is no control. 6 7 Do you just have a mind meld or something? There is no physical filter, correct? 8 9 MR. NIMS: You're correct, there is no 10 physical filter. MS. MARTIN: So, all that ammonia goes 11 12 out into to the ambient environment, correct? 13 MR. NIMS: According to you. MS. MARTIN: Okay. According to the 14 15 NRCS, which is a few more people like me. 16 MR. FRANK: Ma'am, questions, please. 17 MS. MARTIN: Are you aware of the research for biofilters? 18 MR. NIMS: I'm aware of research that 19 20 shows biofilters have been effective and some that 21 have shown they haven't been effective. 22 MS. MARTIN: So, do you know how much a 23 biofilter costs? 24 MR. NIMS: I do not, no.

	Page 107
1	MS. MARTIN: If I told you it was about
2	\$4,000, would that surprise you?
3	MR. NIMS: Would it surprise me? I said,
4	I don't know what one costs.
5	MS. MARTIN: So, Mr. Duke, would you put
6	biofilters on your hog barns to make sure that
7	36,000 pounds doesn't go to your neighbors'
8	property?
9	MR. DUKE: I'm going to adhere to the
10	regulations of the Livestock Facilities Management
11	Act.
12	MS. MARTIN: So, you are going to say no?
13	MR. DUKE: I'm going to adhere to the
14	rules and regulations of the Livestock Facilities
15	Management Act?
16	MS. MARTIN: All you have to do is say,
17	no, I am not going to put biofilters on. It's not
18	a hard question.
19	MR. FRANK: Are there other questions?
20	Mr. Anderson.
21	MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson,
22	A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N.
23	Daron, are you going to implement the
24	best management practices when it comes to managing

```
Page 108
      odor, managing manure, and managing pigs in your
 1
 2
      facility?
 3
                MR. DUKE: Yes.
 4
               MR. ANDERSON: Thank you.
               MR. FRANK: Miss James.
 5
 6
                MS. JAMES: Stacy James, J-A-M-ES.
 7
                First question is for Mr. Goetsch.
                The applicant described using a certified
 8
9
     manure applicator.
10
                Does Illinois have a certified manure
     applicator program?
11
12
               MR. GOETSCH: No.
13
                MS. JAMES: So, can you imagine what he
14
     meant by that?
15
                MR. GOETSCH: I apologize. I don't
16
     recall him saying that.
17
               MS. JAMES: Would you like to respond,
     Mr. Duke?
18
19
                MR. GOETSCH: I thought he said that he
20
     was going to --
21
                MS. JAMES: Go ahead.
22
                MR. GOETSCH: I thought he said that he
23
     was going to be, what was it, hiring a, what, a
     professional waste hauler to --
24
```

Page 109 1 MR. NIMS: I think custom applicator. 2 MR. GOETSCH: Custom applicator. Thank 3 you. 4 MS. JAMES: I heard the words certified manure applicator, so that's why I asked the 5 6 question. 7 MR. GOETSCH: But to answer your question, Illinois does not have a formal program. 8 9 I think maybe Wisconsin might, but all we have at 10 this point is the certified livestock management 11 program. 12 MS. JAMES: So, is the certified 13 livestock program --14 MR. GOETSCH: Yeah. That's the only 15 formal program that we administer now is the 16 certified livestock manager program. 17 MS. JAMES: And question for Mr. Nims. 18 When you were doing your soil boring, did 19 you encounter the water table? 20 MR. NIMS: I do not believe so, no. 21 MS. JAMES: Okay. So, why are you having 22 perimeter drainage tubing? 23 MR. NIMS: Because although we didn't 24 encounter it during the borings, I believe the

	Page 110
1	county soil survey data does say that it's within
2	the bottom the seasonal high water table is at
3	the bottom of the pit level elevation.
4	MS. JAMES: And my understanding is that
5	Frank & West Engineers previously did some
6	engineering for some hog confinements that were
7	alleged to have hog waste leak from the facility
8	via perimeter foundation drainage tubing, and I'm
9	wondering what will be done differently at D & B
10	Farms so that this doesn't happen?
11	MR. NIMS: I can't really speak to the
12	specifics of other projects, I guess, what would
13	have happened there.
14	MS. JAMES: I'm not asking you about
15	another project.
16	MR. NIMS: Your characterization that it
17	leaked because of the perimeter tile I don't
18	believe is accurate.
19	If there is a problem with the pit, the
20	tile serves as a warning system to detect a leak, I
21	guess.
22	MS. JAMES: Well, are you familiar with
23	the case of State of Illinois versus Professional
24	Swine Management, et al., 2010, in which they

Γ

Page 111 alleged that swine waste was discharged from three 1 2 facilities via the perimeter drainage tubing? MR. NIMS: I'm aware of, yes, there is a 3 4 lawsuit, yes. 5 MS. JAMES: Okay. Thank you. And then, finally, when did you expect 6 the concrete restorage pit to start developing 7 cracks, and what will Mr. Duke do about those 8 9 cracks when they do develop, because, as 10 Mr. Goetsch presented, there is such a thing as biologic sealing of lagoons? 11 12 For example, when you leave the waste in 13 the pit, you do get some natural biological sealing 14 that prevents further seepage; but if you are 15 pumping out that pit once a year, I'm wondering if 16 that is going to basically take away that sealage and if the cracks, if there is going to be then 17 subsequent sealing or seepage through any cracks? 18 MR. NIMS: I don't think it would be 19 20 accurate to say that the pit probably ever gets 21 completely pumped out and clean. So, I think it's 2.2 safe to say that there is always going to be some 23 manure in that pit. 24 MR. FRANK: Mr. Leeper.

	Page 112
1	MR. LEPER: Tom Leeper, L-double E-P-E-R.
2	Mr. Nims, if I understood you correctly,
3	you said you were using innovative science in the
4	development and design of this project?
5	MR. NIMS: Correct.
6	MR. LEEPER: Innovative science?
7	MR. NIMS: Correct.
8	MR. LEEPER: And I think it was
9	Mr. Anderson threw out a softball question for you
10	that you are going to use the best practices. And
11	Mr. Duke said yes.
12	Are you familiar with the University of
13	Illinois Agricultural Department they are working
14	on biofilters?
15	MR. NIMS: As far as specific research?
16	MR. LEEPER: Yes.
17	MR. NIMS: No.
18	MR. LEEPER: What college did you go to?
19	MR. NIMS: University of Illinois
20	actually.
21	MR. LEEPER: So did I. I got an
22	engineering degree.
23	Why, if biofilters help reduce the odor,
24	don't you do everything you can do to help the

Page 113 1 neighbors out? 2 MR. NIMS: Again, like I mentioned 3 earlier, I've seen studies for, that say they are 4 effective, and I've seen studies that say they are not effective. 5 6 MR. FRANK: We have been going almost an 7 hour and a half here on the questions, and I'm sure the court reporter's fingers are probably getting a 8 9 little tired. One final question. 10 Yes, sir. MR. TUSHAUS: Kevin Tushaus, 11 12 T-U-S-H-A-U-S. 13 My cabin sits 2300 feet from the site, 14 the proposed site. I'm probably the closest 15 neighbor without a vested interest in this deal. I ask anyone in this room, would anyone be willing to 16 17 live that close to a facility like this? The 18 questions are to be directed to the Department and 19 the facility. 20 Okay. Then I'll move on. Does anyone 21 like to live that close to a facility like this for 2.2 the rest of your life? 23 MR. DUKE: I can answer that. You will 24 find people in Adams County who will live that

Page 114 1 close to a facility. 2 MR. TUSHAUS: Why didn't you put it in 3 your backyard, Daron? 4 MR. DUKE: Very simple. I was too close to Tom Leeper's front door. 5 MR. TUSHAUS: Well, it's pretty darn 6 7 close to my house. 8 MR. DUKE: Yeah. It was under a quarter 9 mile. We looked at it. I don't think Mr. Leeper would have signed a waiver. 10 MR. TUSHAUS: Is anyone living in that 11 12 house right now, the Michelach house? 13 MR. DUKE: Yes. 14 MR. TUSHAUS: Have they signed a waiver? 15 MR. DUKE: No. They intend on living there for as long as they would like. They 16 actually were not deterred by the fact that we were 17 going to be building this project one bit. 18 19 There are people out there. I mean, I 20 had lunch with one yesterday who lives about 400 21 feet from one. She recommended that anybody has 22 any questions living next to a hog unit she would 23 be more than happy to talk to them because she 24 enjoyed it.

<ol> <li>MR. FRANK: I would like to thank you for</li> <li>author your questions. I think we had a good</li> </ol>	
2 author your questions. I think we had a good	
3 exchange of information and different opinions	
4 here. We are going to end the question and answer	
5 phase here, and we are going to take about a	
6 ten-minute break, and we will then come back and	
7 resume with the oral testimony phase. Why don't we	
8 meet back here, let's say, 8:20, to start at 8:20.	
9 (Whereupon a short	
10 recess was taken.)	
11 MR. FRANK: Okay. We will get started	
12 here with the oral testimony. We had a question	
13 here at the break. If anyone would like to submit	
14 any written testimony after this hearing or after	
15 this public informational meeting, you are more	
16 than welcome to do that. You can send that into	
17 the Department, but address it to or identify it as	
18 relating to this particular project.	
19 And if anyone would like to present any	
20 written testimony in lieu of any oral testimony	
21 tonight, if you have it written down and you would	
22 just like to submit it as written testimony, you	
23 can do that also. We will take written testimony	
24 after we do the oral testimony phase.	

Page 116 1 I've got the list here of those who wish to provide oral testimony. I'll go down the list 2 3 and call the names of those who wish to testify, 4 one at a time. When called upon, please step up to the 5 microphone to my right, state your name and spell 6 7 your name. I will then swear you in. Remember, you will have three minutes to provide oral 8 9 testimony, and you will be subject to questioning 10 after your testimony. The first name on the list is Terry 11 12 Smith. And just so you might get prepared, the 13 next name on the list is Judy Koehler. 14 Would you state your name and spell it, 15 please. 16 MR. SMITH: Terry Smith, T-E-R-R-Y, 17 S-M-I-T-H. 18 (Whereupon witness sworn). 19 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 20 MR. SMITH: Good evening. I'm Terry 21 Smith, president of the Adams County Farm Bureau. 2.2 We're comprised of over 1600 farm families. 23 Tonight we are gathered to discuss a proposed hog farm in Lima Township and to provide 24

		Page 117
1	input on eight siting criteria outlined in the	
2	Livestock Management Facilities Act.	
3	On behalf of the Adams County Farm	
4	Bureau, we appreciate the opportunity to provide	
5	input on this topic and commend the Department of	
6	Agriculture for its role in implemented the	
7	Livestock Management Facility Act.	
8	The Adams County Farm Bureau supports	
9	livestock production as a viable segment of the	
10	agricultural industry and encourages responsible	
11	management practices for all producers to enhance	
12	the quality of life of rural residents and ensure	
13	compliance with state and federal regulations.	
14	We believe that animal agriculture must	
15	be allowed to continue and have a presence within	
16	Adams County.	
17	In 2011 animal agriculture represented	
18	22 percent of the agriculture receipts for the	
19	county. According to a research report completed	
20	by Dr. Peter Goldsmith at the University of	
21	Illinois in 2011, titled The Economic Impact of	
22	Illinois's Livestock Industry, livestock in Adams	
23	County accounts for more than 464 jobs, contributes	3
24	more than 69 million dollars to the county's	

	Page 118
1	economy, and more than four million dollars in
2	taxes.
3	With changes in technology, more emphasis
4	on efficiencies and the economics of scale, the
5	size of agricultural operations has increased.
6	This increased size of ag operations has occurred
7	in both animal and crop production across all areas
8	of our country.
9	Although the size of our farms has
10	changed, the values that continue to guide Illinois
11	farmers have not. We are committed to producing a
12	safe product, providing quality animal care,
13	protecting our air, land, and water.
14	We ask that the Department review the
15	eight points that are subject to this public
16	information meeting and assure surrounding
17	residents that the proposed farm is consistent with
18	the act.
19	In regard to all aspects of the
20	regulation requirements being design, location, and
21	impacts on infrastructure, we ask that the
22	Department utilize their expertise and carefully
23	review all aspects of the proposed farm to
24	determine its eligibility for approval based on the

	Page 119
1	act.
2	As the county agricultural organization
3	representing both crop and livestock interests in a
4	nation where two-thirds of our corn crop goes
5	towards feed grain for livestock, we feel it's
6	extremely important to provide markets for the
7	grain products. Thus, this proposed hog farm
8	provides an opportunity for both livestock and
9	grain industries in Adams County.
10	The Adams County Farm Bureau has
11	developed a program to feed the needy here in the
12	county by partnering with local livestock
13	producers, meat processors, and the County Farm
14	Bureau. Any farmer willing to donate livestock to
15	the Farm Bureau, then pay for the processing by the
16	Farm Bureau, the meat is ground, packaged in
17	two-pound packages, and distributed to the 14 food
18	pantries in Adams County, and is then distributed
19	free of charge to those in need.
20	Since July, the start of our county's
21	Farm Bureau fiscal year, we have distributed over
22	3200 pounds of meat to those in need from generous
23	farmers throughout the county. This type of
24	assistance wouldn't be available if we didn't have

Page 120 livestock facilities in our county like the one we 1 are here to discuss tonight. 2 3 We appreciate this opportunity to provide 4 these comments as part of this informational 5 meeting. 6 MR. FRANK: Thank you. Are there 7 questions for this witness? 8 Yes, sir. 9 MR. TIEKEN: Steve Tieken, T-I-E-K-E-N. 10 You mentioned that the work you are doing to feed the homeless and the supply that you use. 11 12 Would you not agree that the deer hunters 13 do just the same thing? 14 MR. SMITH: They do. And I didn't say 15 homeless. I said hungry. MR. TIEKEN: Well, hungry, homeless, or 16 17 whatever. MR. SMITH: But, yes, we provide an 18 additional source of protein to 14 food banks in 19 20 the county, and that seems to be a never ending 21 need, and the deer hunters don't fulfill it either. 2.2 MR. FRANK: Yes, Ms. Martin. 23 MS. MARTIN: Do you know how much waste 24 this facility will generate?

	Page 121
1	MR. SMITH: No. I haven't been in hog
2	production at any point in my life. I have got a
3	pretty good idea. I live close to one.
4	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
5	(No response.)
6	MR. FRANK: Thank you.
7	Next up is Judy Koehler, and after Miss
8	Koehler is Kevin Tushaus.
9	Could you state your name and spell it,
10	please.
11	MS. KOEHLER: My name is Judy Koehler,
12	K-O-E-H-L-E-R.
13	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
14	MR. FRANK: You may proceed.
15	MR. KOEHLER: Thank you very much,
16	members of the county board, for conducting this
17	hearing. We appreciate it very much. I am a
18	member of the Adams County Chapter of FARM,
19	Families Against Rural Messes, and we appreciate
20	the opportunity to talk with you.
21	My family has lived in and farmed and
22	worked in Adams County and at the site, the farm in
23	Lima since the late 1800's. We've lived and worked
24	here. I intend to continue to live and work here.

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 122 I don't intend to sell my farm. I don't -- I want 1 to live here. Indeed, since my mother passed away 2 3 and I possessed the farm, I wanted to build a home 4 or a cabin. 5 And, now, three weeks ago I get a notice of intent to build a hog factory. So, I'm left 6 7 with a very difficult decision. What do I do? So, I called my appraiser. The appraiser 8 9 said with respect to my 20-acre home site he said, 10 well, Judy, it's probably worth \$5,000 an acre today, but the moment the Department of Agriculture 11 12 approves that facility, your value is reduced by at 13 least 50 percent. Indeed, it may even go down to zero because nobody, no buyer will buy a home site 14 and build 500 feet from a hog confinement because 15 16 of the odor, the traffic, the noise, the environmental impact on your air and your water. 17 18 Now, I ask you, is that fair, that the 19 government can take away from my right to enjoy my 20 property and give it to D & B for their benefit? 21 No. 2.2 We have prepared for you, and I will 23 offer this as an exhibit, our response to each of 24 the eight criteria that you are being asked to keep

	Page 123
1	in mind as you make your decision. I hope you will
2	read it, but there is
3	We have taken each of the criteria and
4	discussed them, but most importantly I want to
5	mention water runoff. This facility drains right
6	into the stream that's on my property, and it's an
7	active stream. My son hunts, and he has a picture
8	of himself and one of his deer, and there is
9	running water there. And it drains into White Oak
10	Creek and on into Bear Creek and on into the
11	Mississippi River.
12	The problem of water runoff and its
13	possible pollution of the water is very serious.
14	Thank you very much.
15	All the other concerns are addressed in
16	my written notes, and I give the rest of my time to
17	the next speaker.
18	Thank you very much.
19	MR. FRANK: Thank you.
20	Are there questions for this witness?
21	Mr. Anderson.
22	MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson,
23	A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N.
24	Judy, you said you're with Adams County

Page 124 FARM, a group you're with? 1 2 MS. KOHLER: We are the Adams County 3 Chapter of FARM, which is Families Against Rural 4 Messes. 5 MR. ANDERSON: How many members do you have in the Adams County group here? 6 7 MS. KOEHLER: We are an informal group. MR. ANDERSON: You're not a 501C3? 8 9 MS. KOEHLER: No, we are not. 10 MR. ANDERSON: And you said you live here. Do you have a -- you live in Lima, or what's 11 12 your address? What's your residence? 13 MS. KOEHLER: My address is Box 5, Lima. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. You don't live in 14 Evanston or have a household there or -- you 15 actually live here full-time? 16 17 MS. KOEHLER: No, I do not. MR. ANDERSON: Okay. So, you're not 18 19 really a resident? 20 MS. KOEHLER: I answered your question. Thank you. 21 2.2 MS. ANDERSON: Okay. 23 MS. KOEHLER: I said my family had been 24 here since the late 1800's. I rather doubt that

Page 125 many other people in this room their family has 1 2 lived here any longer. MS. ANDERSON: True. 3 4 And from the map we saw tonight, you talked about 500 feet from the proposed facility? 5 6 MS. KOEHLER: The corner of my property is 500 feet, and that is what Daron Duke used as a 7 number when I spoke with him on February 6th, 500 8 9 feet from the proposed facility. 10 MR. ANDERSON: From your property or where you are going to build your house? 11 12 MS. KOEHLER: My property. 13 MR. ANDERSON: And what about the cabin you are going to build, is it 500 feet? 14 15 MS. KOEHLER: There is a home site there that has beautiful oak trees and beautiful walnut, 16 and that is where I'm going to build the cabin. 17 18 MR. ANDERSON: You mentioned you had an appraised value of 5,000 an acre? 19 20 MS. KOEHLER: I spoke with my appraiser, 21 and that was his estimation. 2.2 MR. ANDERSON: And would you be willing 23 to take a bid from somebody for 5,000 if this farm 24 was built?

Page 126 1 MS. KOEHLER: If the hog factory is built, you think I'm going to get a bid of \$5,000 2 3 an acre for that property? 4 MR. ANDERSON: I'll go on record tonight I will offer you \$5,000 an acre for that property 5 6 as it sits today, hog farm or not. Thanks for your 7 time. 8 MR. FRANK: Mr. Maiers. 9 MS. KOEHLER: Thank you for your offer. 10 MR. MAIERS: Tim Maiers, M-A-I-E-R-S. I had a question for you. You talked 11 12 about your plans to build your log can cabin there. 13 Did you ever share those plans with 14 Mr. Duke? 15 MS. KOEHLER: I do not know Daron Duke. I have only had one telephone conversation with 16 17 him. 18 MR. MAIERS: So, you never told him about your plans to do that? 19 20 MS. KOEHLER: The conversation was on 21 February 6th. I can't recall whether I had 2.2 received the notice of intent to construct at that 23 point. I probably did. 24 MS. MAIERS: All right. One other quick

		Page 127
1	question. You talked about the \$5,000 that your	
2	assessor had talked about, and then he said that if	
3	the hog farm was built it would be less than half	
4	of that. What did he base that on, any other sales	
5	data or anything that would be based on that, other	
6	sales of land around hog buildings?	
7	MS. KOEHLER: I cannot speak for my	
8	assessor on what he based his estimate, but he has	
9	assessed property in Adams County for many, many	
10	years.	
11	MR. MAIERS: Okay. Thank you.	
12	MR. FRANK: Miss Martin.	
13	MS. MARTIN: On your property, when we	
14	are talking about the proposed hog farm, how	
15	close is it's my understanding there is a	
16	culvert that takes the rainwater from this property	
17	underneath the road across to some woods into a	
18	creek.	
19	Does that creek run across your property?	
20	MS. KOEHLER: Yes, it does. That creek	
21	runs the full length of my property down to White	
22	Oak Creek, and White Oak Creek runs into Bear	
23	Creek, which then runs into the Mississippi River	
24	at the Bear Creek recreational area.	

	Page 128
1	MS. MARTIN: So, if any like, for
2	example, if the drag hose came unhooked and five
3	miles of poop came out of it, would it end up
4	somewhere in a creek that goes around your
5	property, even if it was at the barn or at the land
6	application areas?
7	MS. KOEHLER: Yes.
8	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
9	Steve Duke. Mr. Duke, go ahead.
10	MR. STEVE DUKE: Steve Duke, D-U-K-E.
11	Judith, I have a question. Where this
12	site is going right now, I have 24 head of cows
13	running in that pasture and calves. Now, their
14	waste is going down your creek, my creek, too.
15	Now, you haven't complained about that over the
16	years, and I would imagine, according to the people
17	that stock, would that be more, I'm going to say,
18	waste now than when this building goes in?
19	MS. KOEHLER: I'm not sure I understand
20	your question correctly, but here is my response.
21	My response is that I would differentiate between
22	what we are discussing tonight, a large hog
23	confinement that's going to be raising 10,000 hogs
24	per year, and the 20 or so cattle that you have on

	Page	129
1	that property. I don't object to you raising that	
2	20 or so cattle. I don't care, and I don't object	
3	to you raising hogs on that property.	
4	I object to the size of the hog	
5	confinement that is being proposed here. It is the	
6	size that is dangerous to our environment. It is	
7	the size of the hog facility that is degrading the	
8	value of my property, and that is what I object to.	
9	MR. STEVE DUKE: Well, I'm going by what	
10	you are talking about runoff. That's what I'm	
11	going by off the building.	
12	MS. KOEHLER: The runoff that goes into	
13	your creek, is that correct?	
14	MR. STEVE DUKE: Right. I'm just saying	
15	the runoff isn't going to be any greater then than	
16	what it is now, am I right? It's the same acres,	
17	the same area, the same amount of water.	
18	MS. KOEHLER: I don't think that that's	
19	an accurate comparison. Thank you.	
20	MR. FRANK: Any other questions?	
21	Sir, in the back.	
22	MR. GASELER: Rich Gaseler,	
23	G-A-S-E-L-E-R, is my last name, and I just wanted	
24	to ask you a couple of questions.	

Page 130 First of all, you said 20 acres is your 1 home site, is that correct? 2 MS. KOEHLER: Correct. 3 MR. GASELER: Is there more ground 4 involved than that? 5 6 MS. KOEHLER: I was discussing the 7 20-acre home site. I own more ground than that, 8 but my point was the 20-acre home site. 9 MR. GASELER: Okay. I just want you to 10 think of something. You have 20 acres invested. MS. KOEHLER: I thought it was a 11 12 question. 13 MR. GASELER: Would you think of this? You have 20 acres at \$5,000 an acre. That's a 14 hundred thousand dollars. This man sitting here 15 16 has got millions invested. 17 Who do you think has the most to lose, 18 you or him? MS. KOEHLER: Me. 19 20 MR. GASELER: So, you're going to lose a 21 hundred thousand and you are going to cripple this 22 man of making a living for 25 years? 23 MS. KOEHLER: He is, he is taking my 24 right of peaceful enjoyment of my property.

Page 131 1 MR. GASELER: What are you doing to him? MS. KOEHLER: Nothing. I did nothing to 2 3 deserve this. 4 MR. GASELER: I don't know that he did anything to deserve this from you. 5 6 MS. KOEHLER: He is going to raise 10,000 7 hogs a year that are going to stink, they are going 8 to cause rats, they are going to cause bugs, they 9 are going to cause noise. 10 MR. GASELER: Have you lived by one 11 before? 12 MS. KOEHLER: Pardon? 13 MR. GASELER: Have you lived by one 14 before? 15 MS. KOEHLER: I have toured them. 16 MR. GASELER: Have you lived by one before? 17 18 MS. KOEHLER: No, and I hope I don't in 19 the future. 20 MR. GASELER: I was just asking, because 21 some of the stuff that you're saying -- I do live 22 by a few of them, and what you've got conjured in 23 your mind is not right. 24 MR. FRANK: Is there a question?

	Page 132
1	MR. GASELER: I did ask her. I said did
2	she live by one, and I just wanted her to take
3	MS. KOEHLER: That was answered. I
4	answered that.
5	MR. FRANK: Is there another question?
6	Further questions?
7	Mr. Maiers.
8	MR. MAIERS: Tim Maiers, M-A-I-E-R-S.
9	You mentioned that this proposed farm is
10	too large and you wouldn't, that the size of the
11	farm was a problem. I guess I'm interested how
12	many hogs, then, is it okay to raise, for the
13	Duke's to raise? What would be an appropriate
14	number for them to raise and make a living in your
15	estimation?
16	MR. KOEHLER: I have no objection to the
17	family farmer that raises hogs, but what I do
18	object to are these large hog confinements that
19	raise thousands of hogs, that pollute the air, that
20	pollute the water, that stink, and cause a lot of
21	traffic problems, and that's to what I object, the
22	large hog confinements.
23	MR. MAIERS: That's what I'm trying to
24	say. More than a thousand head? What is that? I

Page 133 guess that that's --1 2 MS. KOEHLER: I'm not on trial here. I 3 don't have to answer that question. 4 MR. MAIERS: I'm just asking. MR. FRANK: Ma'am, it's just a question 5 6 he asked you. 7 MR. KOEHLER: Would Daron accept a smaller number? Thank you. 8 MR. MAIERS: What's the appropriate 9 10 number --MS. KOEHLER: Thank you. Thank you. 11 12 MR. MAIERS: (Continued) -- of hogs to be 13 raised? 14 MS. KOEHLER: Thank you. I said that I'm 15 not going to answer that. 16 MR. FRANK: Okay. Ma'am. 17 MS. LEEPER: Margaret Leeper, 18 L-E-E-P-E-R. 19 And I have sat through this thing and 20 listened to everyone, and everyone that has spoken 21 to Judy about the value of her land. 22 What value can you put on land that's 23 been in the family for years and years? What value 24 can you put on someone's loss of enjoyment?

Page 134 MR. FRANK: Ma'am, do you have a question 1 for Miss Koehler? 2 3 MS. LEEPER: What value can you put on 4 that, Judy? MS. KOEHLER: It's valueless. The 5 6 memories. 7 MS. LEEPER: Priceless? 8 MS. KOEHLER: The memories, my great 9 great grandparents that I showed you. This is from 10 the Adams County atlas from the 1800's. This is the -- and I gave each of the board members a copy 11 12 of this. And this is beautiful, beautiful, 13 beautiful. A lithograph. And this barn was on the Adams County historic tour of barns. I'm very 14 15 proud of that. 16 Do you think in a hundred years that 17 Adams County is going to have a tour of hog 18 confinements? 19 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions? 20 (No response.) 21 MS. KOEHLER: Are they going to be proud 2.2 of that? 23 MR. FRANK: I see none. Thank you very 24 much.

	Page 135
1	MS. KOEHLER: Thank you.
2	MR. FRANK: Next up we have Kevin
3	Tushaus. Next up is Kathy Martin.
4	State and spell your name, please.
5	MR. TUSHAUS: Thomas, T-H-O-M-A-S, Kevin,
6	K-E-V-I-N, Tushaus, T-U-S-H-A-U-S.
7	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
8	MR. FRANK: You make proceed.
9	MR. TUSHAUS: Thank you. Thanks for the
10	opportunity to speak. It's been a long evening.
11	My name is Thomas Kevin Tushaus. I live at 586
12	North 2653rd Lane, Ursa, Illinois, along with my
13	helper Lucas Kovacevich seated next to me there.
14	Awhile back ago I received via certified
15	mail a notice to build a hog confinement a mere
16	2300 feet from my lovely new log home where I have
17	resided for the past three and half years. In
18	fact, I'm one of the closest residents to the
19	proposed side, a little more than a quarter of a
20	mile away.
21	It's proposed to be a finishing operation
22	and initially would house close to 5,000 hogs twice
23	a year.
24	I thought it odd that I didn't even

		Page 136
1	receive a curtesy call in advance from the	
2	proprietors to see how I would feel about such an	
3	operation so close to my house. Well, let me tell	
4	you how I feel about it.	
5	I am opposed to it. I feel cheated,	
6	betrayed, angered, and disgusted by the concept of	
7	it. I realize this is farm country. I have no	
8	problem living in the midst of it. In fact, that's	
9	why I moved here, but I don't consider this to be a	
10	farming operation.	
11	To me it's more of a large corporate hog	
12	factory whose sole purpose is to generate big	
13	revenues for the owners and backers with little	
14	concern for the health and well-being of the local	
15	residents and the local environment. It bears no	
16	resemblance to traditional farming.	
17	My main objections to the proposed	
18	operation are loss in my property value, major	
19	odor, noise, air pollution, significant health	
20	risks to me and my neighbors, and environmental	
21	degradation and desecration of important Native	
22	American archeological sites.	
23	So, I'm appealing to the Adams County	
24	Board to recommend to the Illinois Department of	

		Page 137
1	Agriculture that this operation not be allowed to	
2	proceed due to the fact that many of the eight	
3	siting criteria will not be met.	
4	I purchased the 37 acres I now live on	
5	five years ago. I always wanted to return to my	
6	country roots and live in a pastoral setting where	
7	I could pursue my dream of living sustainably off	
8	the land and growing as much of my own food as	
9	possible. Since then I've been realizing that	
10	dream.	
11	But now I find myself in a battle I did	
12	not choose and never dreamed I would have to fight.	
13	My entire livelihood and general well-being are	
14	threatened. I feel like the victim of a cruel hoax	
15	and that my rights as an American citizen have been	
16	trampled upon since I have been robbed of	
17	democratic local control at the county level.	
18	First, there is the issue of loss of	
19	property value. I have invested heavily to build	
20	my dream home, and from the studies I have read I	
21	know that if this operation proceeds, my property	
22	value will be significantly less than it is today,	
23	perhaps even up to 50 percent or more.	
24	There are cases in Illinois counties and	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		Page 138
1	across the U.S. that have had property values	
2	plummet when industrial hog factories locate in	
3	their neighborhood.	
4	Had I known a livestock factory like this	
5	would one day come to pass, I would have searched	
6	for a different home site. Who among in us in our	
7	right mind would be willing to live next to such an	
8	operation, let alone buy their dream home next to	
9	one.	
10	My next big concern is the odor, noise,	
11	and air pollution the site would generate. The	
12	idea of breathing dangerous emissions of a hog	
13	factory on a daily basis for the rest of my life is	
14	a direct threat to me and my neighbors' health.	
15	Others in Illinois near hog factories are not able	
16	to use their properties due to the nuisance and	
17	public health hazards they create.	
18	I grieve the fact that I wouldn't even be	
19	able to sit on my front porch at times enjoying the	
20	lovely views or let alone go outside because of the	
21	hydrogen sulfite, ammonia, and other gasses and	
22	emissions that will travel in plumes toward my	
23	residence and end up inside my home, even when my	
24	doors and windows are closed.	

	Page 139
1	Research has proven this to be the case.
2	I also suffer from asthma, and I'm especially
3	concerned about the associated health risks I would
4	be subjected to as a result of this airborne
5	pollution.
6	MR. FRANK: You need to wrap it up.
7	MR. TUSHAUS: I'm almost done.
8	Peer reviewed research demonstrates that
9	asthmatics are especially vulnerable from
10	pollutants to hog factories.
11	Another of my concerns is our water
12	quality. I'm fortunate to live in a pristine but
13	environmentally sensitive area. I worry that the
14	local water table would be threatened by such an
15	operation.
16	Also, there is the real possibility of
17	waste spills and routine over-application of
18	millions of gallons of untreated raw waste, which
19	would degrade nearby surface waters and eventually
20	flow into the Mississippi River.
21	The Native American archeological sites
22	are another big concern of mine. Experts know that
23	the Lima Lake region is important because of the
24	many mounds and associated sites in the area.

Page 140 Since proper excavations have not been conducted, I 1 feel that this operation should not be located here 2 3 as it may destroy important archeological sites. 4 A hog confinement in this area would be 5 very offensive and sacrilegious to Native Americans and those of us who respect and admire their 6 7 cultural heritage. MR. FRANK: Mr. Tushaus, you need to wrap 8 9 it up. MR. TUSHAUS: This is it. Last, but not 10 least, is my concern for the so-called modern 11 12 production agriculture model of intensive 13 confinements that crowd animals and utilize millions of pounds of antibiotics as growth 14 15 promoters to keep these creatures alive in crowded, 16 filthy, and stressed conditions. There are more socially responsible and humane ways to raise 17 livestock for human consumption, and this is not 18 19 one of them. 20 This is another reason why I'm among the 21 many Adams County residents that are opposed to 2.2 this project. 23 I would like to close with this Native 24 American proverb. Only when the last tree has been

Page 141 cut down, the last fish has been eaten, and the 1 last stream poisoned will we realize that we cannot 2 3 eat money. 4 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this witness? 5 6 MR. TUSHAUS: I don't care to answer any 7 questions. 8 MR. FRANK: You are going to answer some 9 questions. That's part of the process. 10 Are there questions for this witness? Mr. Anderson. 11 12 MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson, 13 A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N. 14 You quoted some research on asthma. What 15 research are you referring to? 16 MR. TUSHAUS: No comment. 17 MR. ANDERSON: You talked about large scale farms or factories. Do you have a definition 18 of that? 19 20 MR. TUSHAUS: No comment. 21 MR. FRANK: Mr. Tushaus, I gave you 2.2 almost five minutes to talk. 23 MR. TUSHAUS: I'm a little worked up. I 24 was told I didn't have to answer questions.

Page 142 MR. FRANK: No. I stated in the 1 2 instructions early on --MR. TUSHAUS: We could choose not to 3 4 answer. MR. FRANK: I stated you would be subject 5 6 to questioning from the public. 7 MR. TUSHAUS: Okay. I said, no comment. That's my answer. 8 9 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions for 10 this witness? Mr. Anderson, you have another one? 11 12 MR. ANDERSON: Yes. 13 You talked about sustainability. What is your definition of sustainability in livestock 14 production? 15 16 MR. TUSHAUS: No comment. 17 MR. ANDERSON: Would you support if they meet the eight siting criteria that you stated, if 18 19 they meet that --20 MR. TUSHAUS: For me it's living my dream 21 life. I'm a vegetarian. I grow as much of my own 22 food as possible. 23 MR. ANDERSON: That wasn't the question. 24 The question was if they meet the siting criteria

Page 143 would you support this farm? 1 2 MR. TUSHAUS: If they did, but I don't 3 believe they can. 4 MR. ANDERSON: But if they did, you would 5 support it? You said yes, am I correct? 6 MR. TUSHAUS: If they did in my book. 7 MR. ANDERSON: Thank you. MR. TUSHAUS: Yes. 8 9 MR. FRANK: Miss Martin. 10 MS. MARTIN: Where your house is located, is that the road that they are talking about they 11 12 that would take from the highway to the facility? 13 MR. TUSHAUS: No. I'm actually south of that road. 14 15 MS. MARTIN: Are you south of that road? 16 Are you familiar with that road? 17 MR. TUSHAUS: Oh, yes. Oh, yeah. 18 MR. MARTIN: And can you tell me a little 19 bit about that little jag that's kind of at the 20 three-way intersection? Do you know what I'm 21 talking about? 2.2 MR. TUSHAUS: There is a number of jags 23 and switchbacks and up and down. 24 MR. MARTIN: Two little creek valleys,

Page 144 it's pretty significant? 1 MR. TUSHAUS: Yeah. Yeah. I 2 mean, it's a treacherous road, as all of the roads 3 4 are up by my place. MS. MARTIN: And so, would you say that 5 6 that road is any bigger than 14 feet wide? 7 MR. TUSHAUS: No. It's one-lane. All the roads are narrow gravel roads with really not 8 9 very much gravel on them either. They are just --10 MS. MARTIN: So, as a resident of that area, would you want to meet these 18-wheeler 11 12 trucks? 13 MR. TUSHAUS: I don't think -- no, not at 14 all. MS. MARTIN: Thank you. 15 16 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions for this witness? 17 18 Yes, Mr. Brady. 19 MR. BRADY: John Brady, 2691 North 1800th 20 Avenue, Clayton. 21 Mr. Tushaus, did you do this research on 22 your own or --23 MR. TUSHAUS: I read --24 MR. FRANK: Let him finish the question.

Page 145 1 MR. BRADY: Or were you handed this material to read without doing the research 2 3 yourself? 4 MR. TUSHAUS: I read as much of it as I could. I was pointed in the right direction. I 5 6 read numerous articles. 7 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 8 Yes. 9 MR. ZANGER: Joe Zanger, Z-A-N-G-E-R. 10 When you moved to the county, did you not research the fact that this is a possibility that 11 12 something like this could potentially --13 MR. TUSHAUS: Well, I --14 MR. FRANK: Let him finish. 15 MR. TUSHAUS: Okay. 16 MR. BRADY: There is no zoning out there. 17 This is a possibility in the county? 18 MR. TUSHAUS: Well, sure. Anything can happen, I realize that, yeah. I grew up in Adams 19 20 County. I'm no stranger to what goes on around 21 here. 22 MR. FRANK: Any other questions? 23 (No response.) 24 MR. FRANK: Thank you very much.

	Page 146
1	Next up is Kathy Martin, followed by Kent
2	Buckert.
3	Can you state and spell your name.
4	MS. MARTIN: My name is Kathy Martin,
5	K-A-T-H-Y, M-A-R-T-I-N.
6	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
7	MR. FRANK: Please proceed.
8	MS. MARTIN: Thank you for listening.
9	I'd like to say a few things. Obviously
10	I have asked a lot of questions, so you know that I
11	have a lot of interest in this.
12	To address Warren Goetsch, and he talked
13	about how manure might seal concrete pits or that
14	there were studies where concrete pits didn't leak.
15	The point I was trying to make is that those
16	concrete pits were made with a much lower permeable
17	concrete, okay, and that's why they didn't leak.
18	The rule for the state allows for
19	basically pavement concrete create to be used,
20	which is significantly different.
21	Number two, I calculated the waste volume
22	that's being generated by this facility will be
23	about 2.2 million gallons. A typical human, that's
24	just the feces and urine as excreted, okay, a

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		Page 147
1	typical 180 pound person excretes 270 gallons per	
2	person per year. If you divide that into it, this	
3	facility at 2.2 million gallons per year is	
4	equivalent to 8275 people excreting there. Okay.	
5	So, that's basically a hog poops twice as much as a	
6	human.	
7	In that same place, if we thought of it	
8	as the volume of the waste as septic tanks, a	
9	thousand gallon septic tank, that's equivalent to	
10	over 2200 septic tanks located at that facility.	
11	Your county regulations require a perc test and a	
12	site inspection during construction for every	
13	septic tank that's built in your county.	
14	So, if there this were septic tanks, you	
15	would have 2200 inspections at this site, 2200	
16	hundred perc tests, and you would inspect the pits	
17	under the barns every year by draining it and look	
18	to see for deterioration of concrete. This	
19	facility will not have that.	
20	With respect to odor controls, industry	
21	will tell you that Farm Bureau will come up and	
22	Nic will come up and tell you that they are state	
23	of the art modern agriculture, but yet they refuse	
24	to adopt known odor control technologies beyond	

	Page 148
1	just the fact that they say they are going to keep
2	the outside looking clean and some nebulous idea
3	about their feed rationing, okay.
4	The odors from this facility are from the
5	incomplete digestion of proteins. Those are
6	butyric acid, propionic acid. They are highly
7	odiferous at very small concentrations. That's
8	what smells like rot and decay, because when our
9	body is incompletely digested, we smell that. Our
10	body repulsed by that chemical because it
11	represents decay.
12	The incomplete digestion of proteins in
13	that pit sits there all year long, and those gasses
14	are emitted along with the methane and the ammonia
15	that has to be emitted exhausted through the fans
16	to prevent the animals from dying from
17	asphyxiation, okay.
18	Hydrogen sulfite gas is created when
19	feces and urine are collected together and stored
20	together. Then the sulphurs of the protein work
21	with the waters in the urine and they create
22	hydrogen sulfite gas.
23	This facility is designed to create
24	highly odiferous substances with no controls, and

Page 149 so, if you're going to try to say that whatever 1 little bit that they did say and couldn't defend is 2 controlling odor, please be honest and just say 3 it's not. 4 5 Thank you. 6 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 7 witness? 8 Mr. Anderson. 9 MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson 10 A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N. You talked earlier about nitrogen 11 12 volatilization. How much nitrogen is in the air 13 and how much volatilizes every day from natural 14 occurrences out there in Mother Nature? 15 MS. MARTIN: I'm glad you asked that, 16 Nic. 17 The nitrogen that is in air in this room right now is in the form of nitrogen gas. 18 The nitrogen that will be volatilized from the barns 19 20 will be in the form of ammonia, which is an 21 asphyxiant, okay, completely different. 2.2 MR. ANDERSON: I want to know the 23 percentage. I didn't ask you which was better or 24 worse or how much.

	Page 15
1	MS. MARTIN: The percentage is over 80
2	percent.
3	MR. ANDERSON: Eighty percent nitrogen
4	volatilized in the air?
5	MS. MARTIN: The air is composed mostly
6	of nitrogen, 16 to 18 percent oxygen, depending on
7	your elevation.
8	MR. ANDERSON: So, plants take up
9	nitrogen from the air or plant material or
10	whichever form it is that's used for plant
11	material, trees, grass, corn, soybeans?
12	MS. MARTIN: Correct. And this, again,
13	is a great example of how Nic, who represents
14	industry, will demean what I just said about
15	ammonia. He doesn't want you to think about
16	ammonia, which will cause your eyes to water, your
17	throat to burn. He wants you to think about
18	nitrogen gas, which has no effect on the body,
19	okay. It's a diversion.
20	MR. FRANK: Are there other questions for
21	Miss Martin?
22	Mr. Maiers.
23	MR. MAIERS: Yes, sir. Have you ever
24	written a comprehensive nutrient management plan

Page 151 1 before? 2 MS. MARTIN: No. 3 MR. MAIERS: Have you ever applied hog 4 manure before? MR. MARTIN: No. 5 6 MR. MAIERS: Okay. 7 MS. MARTIN: But I've been working on this issue for 15 years in 20 states across the 8 9 country, so I do have some knowledge about almost 10 every type of livestock operation that is built in this country in 20 different states for 15 years. 11 12 I have looked at their engineering 13 designs and plans and specifications and their 14 nutrient management plans. 15 MR. FRANK: There is another question. 16 MR. MUEGGE: David Muegge, M-U-E-G-G-E. 17 I just had a quick question. Where do you reside? Do you reside, in 18 19 this area, or where is your residence? 20 MS. MARTIN: I live in Norman, Oklahoma. 21 I was asked to come here by Judy and her 22 group to speak to the engineering design. 23 MR. FRANK: Mr. Venvertloh. 24 MR. VENVERTLOH: Yes, Miss Martin, Duane

Page 152 1 Venvertloh, V-E-N-T-V-E-R-L-O-H. 2 From all of your questions and your 3 testimony it seems, it appears that you don't believe that the State of Illinois or the Illinois 4 Department of Agriculture's standards are 5 6 sufficient enough. 7 Are there any states in the United States that we could look toward that are sufficient in 8 9 your opinion? 10 MS. MARTIN: Well, for example, in like for the soil boring, if Warren is going to be happy 11 12 with one boring, Wisconsin requires hundreds of 13 borings. 14 MR. VENVERTLOH: So, Wisconsin's is --15 MS. MARTIN: Yes. If you look at Oklahoma, our setbacks for a similar facility would 16 be a half mile. 17 So, all different states have differently 18 more restrictive requirements than you have, yes. 19 20 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions? 21 MS. MARTIN: You're one of the least 2.2 restrictive states? 23 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 24 (No response.)

	Page 153
1	MR. FRANK: Thank you very much.
2	MS. MARTIN: Thank you.
3	MR. FRANK: Next we have Kent Buckert,
4	and after Mr. Buckert is Darren Sims.
5	State and spell your name.
6	MR. BUCKERT: Kent Buckert, K-E-N-T,
7	B-U-C-K-E-R-T.
8	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
9	MR. FRANK: Yes, sir, you may proceed.
10	MR. BUCKERT: I represent Ursa Farmers
11	Co-Op. Ursa Farmers Co-Op is a possibility of
12	feeding this unit.
13	This unit would consume about 3600 tons a
14	year, and at today's current prices would mean
15	about a million dollars in sales for Ursa Farmers
16	Co-Op. It would consume 73,000 bushels of corn and
17	create a local market for corn for 450 acres of
18	corn and 500 tons of bean meal, which would create,
19	again, a local market for 460 acres of beans.
20	UFC currently feeds about 60,000 pigs
21	annually in the area, which is approximately 41
22	tons a year and approximately 12 million dollars in
23	sales. That equates to about 830,000 bushels of
24	corn annually, which is a local market, again, for

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		Page 154
1	about 5,000 acres of corn and 5700 tons of bean	
2	meal and a local market for 5200 acres of beans.	
3	Ursa Farmers overall sells about 65,000	
4	tons of feed last year, which is about 16 million	
5	dollars at current prices. Besides the swine	
6	producers we serve, there is 350 producers that we	
7	sold feed to.	
8	Units like this helps us have a	
9	sustainable feed mill so that we are able to serve	
10	our other producers that raises other livestock in	
11	the area.	
12	We have 17 full-time employees involved	
13	in feed and trucking of ingredients. UFC as a	
14	whole had 187 million dollars in sales serving 2500	
15	producers and co-op owners and has 55 full-time	
16	employees. Ursa Farmers Co-Op has been in	
17	existence since 1920 and has a history with	
18	livestock production in the Adams County area and	
19	existing with livestock production that is	
20	currently in the county.	
21	One such example of that in relation to	
22	new buildings and stuff, south of the Adams County	
23	Fairgrounds, between there and Highway 24, there is	
24	approximately 10,000 pig spaces in that area. In	

Page 155 the last five years seven to eight houses, new 1 houses, have been built in that close proximity. 2 3 The Ursa Farmers Co-op's directors and 4 managers support Daron and Brock in their 5 commitment here to continuing in ag production in 6 the area. 7 Thank you. MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 8 9 witness? 10 Mr. Nichols. MR. NICHOLS: Lyle Nichols, 11 12 N-I-C-H-O-L-S. 13 Mr. Buckert, how many feed trucks will you deliver to this operation, how frequently, and 14 15 how many is that over a year's time? 16 MR. BUCKERT: It will be one to five times a week depending on the size of the pigs. 17 18 MR. NICHOLS: Almost every day, then? 19 MR. BUCKERT: When they are large pigs. 20 MR. NICHOLS: When they are 200-pound 21 pigs every day? 22 MR. BUCKERT: So, the last, you know, 23 eight weeks of the cycle or whatever we'll be out 24 there four or five times a week. When they are

> MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 156 small pigs, I mean, we will be there once a week. 1 2 MR. NICHOLS: You may not know this, but 3 let me ask you anyway. You are pretty familiar 4 with a lot of the roads in the area. Is that road, 2700 North, strong enough to handle that much truck 5 6 traffic? 7 MR. BUCKERT: I have not been down it. 8 MR. NICHOLS: Okay. Thank you. 9 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 10 (No response.) MR. FRANK: I see none. Thank you very 11 12 much. Oh, I'm sorry. 13 MR. TUSHAUS: Tom Tushaus, T-U-S-H-A-U-S. 14 Are you committed to sell your product to this farm? 15 16 MR. BUCKERT: We are --17 MR. TUSHAUS: And what guarantee do you have that that will continue? 18 19 MR. BUCKERT: We are a supplier for the 20 company that they are going to be feeding pigs for 21 and --22 MR. TUSHAUS: What company is that? 23 MR. BUCKERT: Cargill. 24 MR. TUSHAUS: That's the first time I

	Page 157
1	heard that name mentioned all night. Weird.
2	MR. BUCKERT: We've been doing business
3	for them for probably five, six years.
4	MR. FRANK: Sir?
5	MR. WATERS: You list a lot of
6	MR. FRANK: State your name.
7	MR. WATERS: Edwin Waters, E-D-W-I-N,
8	W-A-T-E-R-S.
9	Sir, you listed a lot of impressive
10	statistics, but I'm wondering that if this new
11	facility opens that you are now going to be
12	overworked, that you won't have enough corn and you
13	won't have enough employees to meet that need.
14	Well, what is it that you are trying to think that
15	we should draw an what is that implication you
16	are trying to get us to draw from these statistics?
17	MR. BUCKERT: It's an important part of
18	our business, and it helps to make us sustainable
19	so that we're there to serve other producers in our
20	community.
21	MR. FRANK: Miss Leeper.
22	MS. LEEPER: Yes. Mr. Buckert, is it?
23	MR. BUCKERT: Yes.
24	MS. LEEPER: Mr. Buckert, you say you

Page 158 have 17 employees? 1 2 MR. BUCKERT: Yes. 3 MS. LEEPER: If this hog confinement is 4 not to go in operation, would you have to lay off 5 any of those employees? Would your business go down so drastically that you would have to lay off 6 any of those employees? 7 MR. BUCKERT: That's how many is employed 8 9 at our current level. 10 MS. LEEPER: So, the answer is no? MR. BUCKERT: No. 11 12 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 13 Yes. Miss Koehler. 14 MS. KOEHLER: Judy Koehler, K-O-E-H-L-E-R. 15 16 With respect to transporting the feed from Ursa Farmers Co-op to the proposed hog 17 confinement, would you object to taking that truck 18 a mile north of this dangerous intersection with 19 20 2700 and turning the truck at Lima and going down 21 that road for a mile and then turning the corner 22 and go by Daron Duke's house down to deliver the 23 feed at the current site? 24 MR. BUCKERT: All the road commissioners

	Page 159
1	know who I am, know what my job is, and I get
2	suggestions of what is the best way to go, and I'm
3	told certain roads to stay off of, and I'm
4	suggested to go down different roads.
5	MS. KOEHLER: So, who is it that suggests
6	to you that you take 2700 with your trucks?
7	MR. BUCKERT: No one has ever talked to
8	me about what road I'm going to take.
9	MS. KOEHLER: Well, then, would you
10	object to going a mile north to turn west on what
11	is a the corner in Lima is not dangerous, and
12	so, you would not object to going a mile north with
13	your feed?
14	MR. BUCKERT: I'm sure I will have a
15	conversation with the road commissioner before I
16	deliver the first load of feed, and he will tell me
17	what his suggestions are and whether that's an
18	approved road for me to go down with our truck.
19	MS. KOEHLER: So, it's up to the road
20	commissioner?
21	MR. BUCKERT: I will take suggestions
22	from him.
23	MS. KOEHLER: Thank you.
24	MR. FRANK: Yes, Mr. Evans.

		Page 160
1	MR. EVANS: Terry Evans.	
2	Is there a reason why you can't use the	
3	bottom road, the roads that come up through the	
4	bottom to go to this location and then come up the	
5	hill? Is there any reason why you can't go that	
6	way? I mean, Ursa down to the bottom, up, and	
7	there is some paved roads that you could use.	
8	MR. BUCKERT: Again, I will get	
9	suggestions from the road commissioners of which	
10	roads and bridges and what is the best route, and I	
11	will work with those people.	
12	MR. EVANS: But from your perspective, if	
13	it's okay with them, is it okay with you?	
14	MR. BUCKERT: Yes.	
15	MR. EVANS: Okay. Would you consider	
16	that, please?	
17	MR. BUCKERT: Yes.	
18	MR. FRANK: Other questions?	
19	(No response.)	
20	MR. FRANK: Thank you very much.	
21	Next is Darren Sims, and on deck is Steve	
22	Tieken.	
23	State your name.	
24	MR. SIMS: Darren Sims, D-A-R-R-E-N,	

Page 161 S-I-M-S. 1 2 (Whereupon witness sworn). 3 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 4 MR. SIMS: My name is Darren Sims. I am a director for Western Illinois Pork Producers, and 5 I'm also a pork producer here in Adams County. 6 7 I am in favor of the new proposed finishing barn southwest of Lima, because I know 8 9 firsthand what pork production has done for me. As 10 a young farmer, pork production has provided me an opportunity to remain in the community I grew up in 11 12 and become a partner in a family farm. Now, as a 13 father of two boys, my wife and I are excited about raising our family on the farm. 14 15 I understand the many concerns that have 16 been expressed towards new pig facilities, but I feel the positives outweigh the negatives. 17 First, I have not seen devaluing property 18 near our farm site. In fact, this winter there was 19 20 a farm two to three miles from our facility bring 21 well over appraised value. Also, I have leased our 2.2 farm out to the same deer hunters over the last 15 23 years, which are from the east coast. They have 24 had no issues with hunting next to a hog farm.

> MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 162 Second, there is a perception of public 1 health concerns around pig facilities. My family 2 3 and some of our neighbors have been around 4 livestock our entire lives and have not had any 5 health issues caused by our farm. In fact, this past year my family moved into a new home that was 6 built a half mile from our pig barns. 7 I have no concerns with my children growing up that close to 8 9 a pig farm. 10 Third, our farm, like other livestock farms, has specific criteria that must be met and 11 12 followed through the Livestock Management 13 Facilities Act. Every three years I attend, review information, rules and regulations and are tested 14 by the Illinois Department of Agriculture through 15 the certified Livestock Management Facilities 16 17 program. 18 In conclusion, hog farms play an 19 important role in our rural communities. What 20 better place to grow pigs than right here in the 21 corn and soybean fields of Adams County. The size 2.2 of farms has grown, but that doesn't mean we've 23 lost sight of the values that have always guided 24 Illinois farmers, safe food and protection of our

Page 163 land, water, and air. 1 2 Thank you. 3 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 4 witness? Yes, Miss Martin. 5 6 MS. MARTIN: Do you know what type of 7 barn he is going to build when he talks about 8 having the office in the center where there is 9 going to be tunnel ventilation or apron? 10 MR. SIMS: I didn't hear about tunnel ventilation or what ventilation, but there is 11 12 offices, and that's typical to have an office in 13 the middle of a barn. 14 A lot of these newer facilities are shower in, shower out for bio security reasons, for 15 16 health issues. 17 MS. MARTIN: What type of pathogens do you monitor on your hog site that you operate? 18 19 MR. SIMS: For odor wise or --20 MS. MARTIN: Well, you're showering in 21 and showering out. Are you worried about some 22 pathogens? 23 MR. SIMS: Yes. Hogs can transmit 24 disease just like humans. It's for that, but it's

Page 164 also curtesy for the employees obviously to shower 1 2 before they go home. 3 MS. MARTIN: So, what pathogens are you 4 mostly concerned about for your hog farm? 5 MS. SIMS: I can name a couple diseases, 6 is that what you want? 7 MS. MARTIN: Yeah, sure. MR. SIMS: PRRS is the number one in the 8 9 pork production. It's a reproductive respiratory 10 syndrome disease. MS. MARTIN: Would that be at a finisher 11 12 or as a --13 MR. SIMS: All over. 14 MS. MARTIN: Okay. Do you have -- do you 15 worry with about salmonella or listeria or --16 MR. SIMS: Yes. I don't think that's an issue, as big an issue anymore. 17 18 MS. MARTIN: For the hogs or for people? MR. SIMS: Both. 19 20 MS. MARTIN: You don't think salmonella 21 is a big safety issue? 2.2 MR. SIMS: It's an issue. I'm sorry. 23 MS. MARTIN: After you thought about it. 24 Okay. That's all my questions.

Page 165 1 MR. FRANK: Other questions? Yes, sir. 2 3 MR. WATERS: Do you have children? 4 MR. FRANK: Could you state your name 5 again, please. 6 MR. WATERS: Edwin Waters, W-A-T-E-R-S. 7 Do you have children? MR. SIMS: Yes. I have a three-year old 8 9 boy and a six-year old boy. 10 MR. WATERS: When these boys get to be teenagers or legal age, would you allow them to 11 12 work in this facility? 13 MR. SIMS: Yes. 14 MR. WATERS: Would you want them to? 15 MR. SIMS: Yes. I hope they do. 16 MR. WATERS: Is this an aspiration that 17 you have for your children --18 MR. SIMS: Yes. 19 MR. WATERS: -- that they work in this 20 facility? 21 MR. SIMS: Yes. My father raised hogs 22 all his life, and I plan on doing the same and passing it on to the children. 23 24 MR. WATERS: Do you work or want to work

Page 166 in a facility like this? 1 2 MR. SIMS: Yes. 3 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 4 (No response.) 5 MR. FRANK: Thank you. 6 Next is Steve Tieken. And Stacy James is 7 after Mr. Tieken. MR. TIEKEN: My name is Steve Tieken, 8 9 T-I-E-K-E-N. 10 (Whereupon witness sworn.) MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 11 12 MR. TIEKEN: I was asked to come speak on 13 behalf of Kevin Tushaus, Judith Koehler, Carla Smith, and Tom Leeper. 14 I'm a fifth generation descendent of the 15 early settlers in the Lima Lake area. My great 16 great grandfather Joseph Caldwell discovered Meyer 17 and laid out the plans of Meyer, and my great 18 grandfather was Dutch Caldwell, who was the first 19 20 game warden of Lima Township. 21 I'm also an avocational archeologist, who 22 is the president and founder of the Quincy-based 23 501C33 not-for-profit organization, the North 24 American Archeological Institute, who has spent

	Page 167
1	spent the last ten years saving and protecting
2	Native American sites.
3	I know of at least 15 burial mounds
4	within this proposed area. My main concern is the
5	rich archeological heritage that goes back nearly
6	12,000 years that can be found all over the bluff
7	site in this proposed area.
8	My main concern also is that they refer
9	to this survey that the IHPA has issued out of our
10	database, and, as far as I know, it was probably
11	done 40 years ago. And you have to understand when
12	a survey is done under the Illinois State
13	Archeological Survey, that would be me probably
14	surveying; and if it's a bright day and the field
15	is in bad conditions, I do a walkthrough, and I
16	find a flake or two, and I record that flake or two
17	as a non-important site or a site that could be
18	multicomponent.
19	My concern is what lies below the
20	subsurface. There has ben no discussion once this
21	confinement is built and this pit put they are
22	talking about what is that going to uncover.
23	I spent the last ten years fighting for
24	Native American causes, in particular Native

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

		Page 168
1	American burial mounds and grounds.	
2	Now, this gets quite complicated because	
3	from what I gather no new modern survey has been	
4	done. So, I would ask Daron if he would be willing	
5	to have a, we call it, phase two survey done. This	
6	would entail, whether it's Western Illinois	
7	University or the University of Illinois, coming in	
8	and doing a series of test digs along this proposed	
9	area to see what lies subsurface.	
10	Secondly, as a student of history, I'm	
11	aware of many great cultures with great technology	
12	that are now no longer in existence.	
13	Our arrogance for capitalism and the	
14	making of money seems to supercede the pursuit of	
15	happiness, which is a constitutional guarantee. I	
16	hear over and over those that oppose are trying to	
17	protect their values of life, and I see those that	
18	are for it has to do with financial gain.	
19	As I spoke, we can look over at East	
20	St. Louis at Kahokia. This was a great	
21	civilization that existed nearly a thousand years	
22	ago.	
23	To feed the population, which I hear over	
24	and over, we must come up with new ways to feed the	

		Page 169
1	population. It's been an ongoing problem for	
2	thousands of years. Deforestation, soil problems,	
3	erosion, these all amount to the destruction of our	
4	civilization. Now, we need to address some of	
5	these problems, because if we don't, in the future	
6	we may go the way of the these civilizations.	
7	As Americans, we consume almost 50	
8	percent of the natural resources, and we are about	
9	2 percent of the population.	
10	So, these are things to think about.	
11	But my main concern is protecting the	
12	integrity of these Native American burial grounds.	
13	If I had indeed known that this was going to be, as	
14	it turned out, this forum, I would have many Native	
15	Americans here right now that have grown up and	
16	born in this area. So, we need to consider their	
17	rights.	
18	Now, are these Native Americans, are	
19	these their ancestors that are buried in those	
20	mounds? Yes, they are. They are not our	
21	ancestors.	
22	Now, how will this affect these ancient	
23	sites?	
24	MR. FRANK: Mr. Tieken.	

Page 170 1 MR. TIEKEN: The people that are opposing 2 this site, the noise, the clanging, the stench. Now, Daron and I enjoyed the rights to 3 4 swim in the rock quarry that's right below there. 5 I spent many of my years swimming in that very 6 quarry as a young boy. My dad took me there. Many 7 a day I went there to ponder the secrets of the 8 universe, and I would lay there fishing and 9 swimming. 10 MR. FRANK: Mr. Tieken. MR. TIEKEN: And I know that the Duke's 11 12 have done the same thing. Should not our children have those same 13 rights to explore the bluffs, to swim in the 14 15 quarries without a mega factory up above it. 16 In this day and age of progress and of 17 ever expansion --18 MR. FRANK: Mr. Tieken. 19 MR. TIEKEN: (Continuing) -- it's time to 20 just kind of calm back and then consider our 21 neighbors. 2.2 I know that we all need to make money, 23 but when is enough enough. 24 Thank you.

Page 171 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 1 2 witness? Mr. Anderson. 3 MR. ANDERSON: Nic Anderson. 4 5 A-N-D-E-R-S-O-N. 6 I sure thank you for infringing on our time going over, and I realize your passion for 7 that, but it's really disrespectful to the 8 9 Department and everybody else here for --10 MR. BRADY: Is there a question? MR. ANDERSON: The question is, you 11 12 mentioned the word mega and factory. Give me your 13 definition of what that is? What's the number? 14 MR. TIEKEN: What's the number? MR. ANDERSON: Yeah. What is it? 15 MR. TIEKEN: Mega? It would be like a 16 church. A mega church is considered 2,000 or more. 17 18 MR. ANDERSON: So, you are calling this farm mega or factory? 19 20 MR. TIEKEN: Well, factory in the sense 21 that it is -- it is a factory in the sense that 2.2 they are talking about finishing, but it's a 23 factory. You're producing pigs as if they are an 24 inanimate object and a byproduct for our

Page 172 consumption. So, that would be considered a 1 2 factory. 3 MR. ANDERSON: So, animal husbandry still 4 has no emphasis in that barn taking care of animals, watching them every day? That doesn't 5 6 come in? 7 MR. TIEKEN: Well, first and foremost that's outside my expertise, and I was just making 8 9 a personal statement. 10 If you have anything to ask me about the integrity of the archeology of the area, I would be 11 12 glad to answer that. 13 And how has that been a detriment to this 14 group here? 15 MR. ANDERSON: What --16 MR. FRANK: One person at a time. 17 MR. TIEKEN: I don't understand that, how 18 that is --19 MR. ANDERSON: You don't agree with the 20 process of the State Historical Survey when they do 21 surveys? 2.2 MR. FRANK: Pardon? 23 MR. ANDERSON: You don't agree with the 24 Illinois State --

Page 173 1 MR. TIEKEN: I do them. I'm the one who does a lot of them. 2 3 MR. ANDERSON: You disagree with the 4 rules that are implemented through the State 5 Historical Society --6 MR. TIEKEN: I am saying that it would be 7 proper to do a survey today as opposed to the 8 database they drew upon probably from 40 years ago. 9 MR. ANDERSON: How do you come up with 10 probable? What is the date that they use? MR. TIEKEN: Well, I suppose probably in 11 12 the '70's when the Illinois State Archeological 13 Survey did the survey or Dave Nolan from the 14 University of Illinois did it in 1980. MR. ANDERSON: The question was --15 16 MR. FRANK: Mr. Anderson, calm down. We 17 can only have one person speaking at a time. 18 MR. TIEKEN: Well, I'm trying to answer his question. 19 20 MR. FRANK: I'm talking. 21 We can only have one person speaking at a 2.2 time. The court reporter is trying to record all 23 of this. Now, let's try to have some relevant 24 questions here and some meaningful answers.

Page 174 1 Mr. Venvertloh. 2 MR. VENVERTLOH: Duane Venvertloh, 3 V-E-N-T-V-E-R-L-O-H. 4 Mr. Tieken, I respect your passion for what we are talking about, but just so I'm clear, 5 6 if Mr. Duke was to have a phase two on the property and that came back negative, would you, and met the 7 eight criteria, would you be in favor at that 8 9 point, or are you not in favor of it regardless? 10 MR. TIEKEN: Well, I personally have nothing invested. I don't own property there. 11 12 My main concern is the archeological 13 integrity, and if Mr. Duke would go ahead with 14 that, that would satisfy me. 15 MR. VENVERTLOH: Okay. Thanks. MR. FRANK: The gentleman in the yellow 16 17 shirt, I believe, had a question. 18 MR. SILL: You mentioned --19 MR. FRANK: Would state your name, 20 please. 21 MR. SILL: Mark Sill, S-I-L-L. 2.2 You mentioned integrity. Were you aware 23 that when you were swimming in that rock quarry you 24 were breaking the law that was posted no swimming?

Page 175 1 MR. TIEKEN: No. I had permission most of the time to be there, and, as a matter of fact, 2 3 some of my relatives owned it for many, many years. 4 So, yes. 5 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions? Yes. 6 7 MR. ZANGER: Joe Zanger, Z-A-N-G-E-R. If he was to not construct a hog building 8 9 but a home, would you recommend a phase two 10 archeological study at that point, as well? MR. TIEKEN: Well, part of the problem 11 12 with that is when you're looking at building a 13 homestead, so to speak, it is imperative that these 14 individuals are aware that there are actually 15 burial mounds and those things around. 16 I know the Duke's know that's on their 17 property, so we are talking about something a little, completely different; and when we are 18 talking about a building of such large fingerprint, 19 20 it's covering a lot bigger area, encompassing a 21 large portion of that bluff as opposed to a small 2.2 home that would be built. 23 MR. SILL: So, is there regulation 24 against the size of a home someone can build if

Page 176 they built? 1 2 MR. TIEKEN: Well, no, really there 3 isn't, because if there is no state or federal 4 money involved, that is not required of a homestead. 5 6 What I'm asking is just when he is 7 talking about the pleasing the neighbors, they called me in to ask to speak on behalf of the 8 9 Native American remains that could be there. So, 10 my main concern is if he is wanting to please the neighbors, and this is what they would like to 11 12 have, that he would go ahead and go through with 13 that phase two survey. 14 MR. FRANK: Sir, in back. 15 MR. STEVE DUKE: Steve Duke, D-U-K-E. Where are the 15 Indian mounds on that 16 place? I have lived there for 65 years, and I know 17 18 of one, and it was a long ways from this site. 19 MR. TIEKEN: Well, there is one on your 20 property. 21 MR. STEVE DUKE: Yes. 22 MR. TIEKEN: But let's look at it from 23 Lee Penn's house down to the county line. I can 24 think of at least 15 or 20 within that area is what

Page 177 I'm talking about. 1 2 MR. STEVE DUKE: But we are talking about 3 this. 4 MR. TIEKEN: Right. And on your property I know of one, and it would not be impacted 5 6 directly by this proposed lot, but it is on your 7 property, right. 8 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 9 Yes, Mr. Brady. 10 MR. BRADY: John Brady, B-R-A-D-Y. Mr. Tieken, you mentioned pursuit of 11 12 happiness and liberty. Are you familiar there is a 13 word in there that the founders -- are you familiar 14 with despot, what a despot is? 15 MR. TIEKEN: No, I'm not. MR. BRADY: That's a ruler or dictator. 16 What do you think has more damage to this country, 17 a ruler or a hog farm or a dictator? 18 19 MR. TIEKEN: Well, we are getting into 20 esoteric answers. I'm here to answer the 21 archeological questions. We are getting outside my 22 expertise. 23 And to further on Steve's question, I'm 24 not necessarily even concerned with the integrity

Page 178 of the burial mound. I'm talking about the 1 integrity of the site. That's a known site. 2 3 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions? Mr. Duke. 4 5 MR. STEVE DUKE: I know you have been up 6 there snooping around on me. 7 MR. TIEKEN: I got permission from you every time, Steve, you know that. 8 9 MR. STEVE DUKE: Well, until I run you 10 off. MR. TIEKEN: You never run me off. 11 12 That's a lie. You have never run me off of there. 13 MR. STEVE DUKE: Did you ever find any -where this site is going, did you ever is find any 14 15 archives where this site is going? 16 MR. TIEKEN: Particularly, yes, I have, and I know several other archeologists that have 17 actually been on that site, yes. 18 19 MR. STEVE DUKE: In that pasture? 20 MR. TIEKEN: Yes. 21 MR. STEVE DUKE: Okay. 2.2 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 23 (No response.) 24 MR. FRANK: I see none.

Page 179 1 Thank you. 2 MR. TIEKEN: Thanks. 3 MR. FRANK: Stacy James followed by Kim 4 Ward. 5 State and spell your name. MS. JAMES: Stacy, S-T-A-C-Y, James, 6 7 J-A-M-E-E-S. 8 (Whereupon witness sworn.) 9 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 10 MS. JAMES: My name is Dr. Stacy James. I'm a water resources scientist at Prairie Rivers 11 12 Network, Illinois' statewide river conservation 13 organization. 14 Pollution from KAFO's can come from the production areas and from the fields where 15 livestock waste is land applied. There have been 16 many instances in Illinois where steams and lakes 17 have been polluted by KAFO's. Examples of these 18 19 pollution events include overflowing waste storage 20 structures, piping and equipment failures, and 21 application of waste on snow covered fields. 2.2 I'm providing comments today because the 23 D & B Farms' hog KAFO is proposing to locate in an 24 area classified as a karst region. It is hilly

Page 180 with many small streams. 1 2 Karst topography is a soluble, porous 3 geological formation sometimes characterized at the 4 ground surface by sinkholes, springs, and fissures. Karst regions should be considered very susceptible 5 to ground water contamination. 6 7 Citing criterion 4 of the LMFA requires a determination of whether a proposed facility is 8 located in a karst area. Frank & West 9 10 Environmental Engineers stated in their site investigation report that the D & B Farms is 11 12 located in a, quote, potential karst area, end 13 quote. The IDNR-ISGS Illinois map 8 shows that the D & B Farms falls within a karst region and is 14 15 underlain by carbonate bedrock. 16 I consulted with the Illinois State Geological Survey. Due to the time limit, I'm not 17 going into their response to my asking them to do 18 an evaluation of the site, but I will submit it as 19 20 an exhibit. 21 According to section 13 of the LMFA knew 22 non-lagoon livestock waste handling facilities in a 23 karst area must be designed to prevent seepage of 24 livestock waste into groundwater in accordance with

	Page 181
1	the American Society of Agricultural Engineers 393
2	standard for manure storages.
3	It appears that further study is needed
4	to determine whether D & B Farms should be built
5	according to the standard, and we ask that this
6	research be done or that the facility be
7	constructed in compliance with the standard without
8	further research.
9	Furthermore, if the site is indeed in a
10	karst area, evidence to support compliance with the
11	393 standard should be submitted to the Adams
12	County Board by the time of their meeting to vote
13	on their recommendation.
14	The proper application of livestock waste
15	at agronomic rates and in compliance with water
16	well and surface water setbacks will be essential
17	for minimizing the likelihood of environmental
18	damage. LMFA setting criterion 5 requires owners
19	or operators to submit plans for operation that
20	minimize the likelihood of environmental damage to
21	the surrounding area from runoff, leaching, and
22	spills.
23	Because D & B Farms is in a karst region
24	with rolling topography and many ditches and

	Page 182
1	streams, the operator should be required to inject
2	all animal waste in order to comply with criterion
3	5.
4	Likewise, D & B Farms should provide the
5	Adams County Board with the quantity of waste
6	produced annually in pounds of nitrogen and
7	phosphorus, an estimate of the land acreage needed
8	to apply the waste at agronomic rates in accordance
9	with the LMFA regulations, and evidence that D & B
10	Farms has access to adequate acreage.
11	And because I've just run out of time,
12	I'll just close by saying that given if you look
13	at a picture of the site, it's quite hilly, and I'm
14	really not convinced that a three-foot tall berm
15	that slopes away from the facility is going to be
16	enough to prevent storm water abrasion and damage
17	on that dirt that's piled up against the buildings.
18	And so, I ask the Department of Ag to take a good
19	look at that plan for storm water runoff control.
20	Thank you.
21	MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this
22	witness?
23	Yes, Mr. Peter.
24	MR. PETER: P-E-T-E-R. Mark is my first

Page 183 1 name. 2 Going back to the boring with the karst 3 dealing with the underground, is there a number of 4 borings that would satisfy the concerns that -- I understood one of Mr. Goetsch's answers to be that 5 the way the concrete was going to be or the way the 6 7 pit was going to be constructed that satisfies the regulations here in the State of Illinois. 8 9 Would more borings at a deeper level, 10 would that help alleviate concerns about the karst, or is that --11 12 I mean, one lady talked about Wisconsin 13 and more, you know, more requirements. 14 Is there -- is borings a solution prior 15 to construction? 16 MS. JAMES: Well, I will read you part of the response from the Illinois State Geological 17 Survey. They said, because these crevices -- so, 18 I'll read the first sentence first. 19 20 "The relatively small area you identified 21 does not contain sinkholes, but all indications 2.2 suggest that it is underlain by carbonate rock that 23 probably constitutes an aquifer with solution 24 enlarged crevices. Because these crevices are

	Page 184
1	nearly vertical in orientation, drilling is not
2	effective in characterizing the bedrock aquifer. A
3	more effective method is a regional
4	characterization of the area.
5	"Again, I emphasize that this is only a
6	preliminary evaluation of the area, and additional
7	work, including field work, would be necessary to
8	state definitively that the site is underlain by a
9	karst aquifer."
10	So, I've heard from more than one
11	hydro-geologist that certainly a single boring of a
12	site, which is currently what's done for these
13	facilities, under each, you know, one boring per
14	building is just not adequate.
15	But then there is the larger question of
16	whether or not the proposed plans are indeed ASAE
17	393 compliant, and I didn't feel like I got a
18	definitive answer from Mr. Goetsch on whether that
19	is correct.
20	So, I would appreciate clarification on
21	whether or not basically what is being proposed is
22	compliant with ASAE 393, and then it is being built
23	according to the law, and that's all we can ask.
24	MR. FRANK: Are there other questions?

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 185 1 Ms. Martin. 2 MS. MARTIN: Kathy Martin, M-A-R-T-I-N. 3 Stacy, during the questioning you asked 4 about the depth of the boring that was done, and 5 that the depth did not seem to be as deep as what is required by the rule. 6 7 Could you explain that a little bit? MS. JAMES: So, this is 35 IAC 506.302, 8 9 the site investigation part of Illinois's Waste 10 Management Construction Standards; and it says, to basically paraphrase without reading all of this, 11 12 that if you are in a karst area the owner or 13 operator shall perform one or more soil borings that shall be located within the final livestock 14 15 waste handling facility area to determine the 16 presence of voids. The boring shall begin at the soil surface and extend to a depth that includes a 17 minimum of 20 feet below the planned bottom of the 18 19 livestock waste handling facility. 20 So, if these are the correct regulations 21 that I'm reading that apply to this particular 2.2 site, since the pit is eight feet, and five of 23 those feet are going to be below the ground's surface, I think they should have done a 25-foot 24

Page 186 deep boring if I'm interpreting correctly. 1 2 Did I answer your question completely? 3 MS. MARTIN: That answered my question. 4 MR. FRANK: Mr. Anderson, do you have a 5 question? 6 MR. ANDERSON: Yes. 7 Stacy, if this farm meets the requirements of the Illinois LMFA and does some 8 9 enhancement that you suggest, would you support 10 this livestock farm? MS. JAMES: Prairie Rivers Network 11 12 generally speaking does not take a position of 13 support. We will be neutral or opposed. 14 MR. ANDERSON: You personally? 15 MS. JAMES: I don't speak personally here. I speak as a professional working for my 16 17 organization. 18 MR. ANDERSON: So, you're not representing anybody else here but the Prairie 19 20 Networks? 21 MS. JAMES: I was asked to be here by 22 some of the members of FARM, but I'm also here 23 professionally because we have concerns about 24 contamination from livestock waste, and I will also

Page 187 say that, you know, of course, the Department is 1 2 obligated to uphold the regulations. That's their 3 chore. 4 The regulations are deficient in a number 5 of ways. For example, the land application 6 regulations are fairly slack, and you're in a karst 7 area, and the town of Lima gets its drinking water from a well, and I guess it's a question of, is 8 that well in a karst aquifer. If it's in a karst 9 10 aquifer --You are going to cut me off, aren't you? 11 12 MR. FRANK: Yes. This is a bit more than 13 the answer to the question. 14 MS. JAMES: Okay. 15 MR. FRANK: Mr. Venvertloh. MR. VENVERTLOH: Duane Venvertloh. 16 17 So I can be clear, when you get into the technical side of this, are you opposed to the 18 D & B Farms' application or to the Department of 19 20 Ag's guidelines or both? Do they meet the 21 guidelines, or is it the guidelines that you have 2.2 the issue with? 23 MS. JAMES: As far as the eight siting 24 criteria, I think in order to minimize runoff and

	Page 188
1	impacts of land application of waste they should be
2	required to inject their waste. So, it doesn't
3	really console me when an applicant says they plan
4	to inject waste. So, I would feel much better that
5	that particular criteria is met if they definitely
6	agree to inject. So, that's one instance.
7	And then the other instance, you know,
8	that I just outlined is my concern about karst and
9	whether or not the facility as it's engineered, per
10	its proposed engineering, does that meet the karst
11	standards that are set out in the regulations.
12	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
13	Sir.
14	MR. MUEGGE: David Muegge, M-U-E-G-G-E.
15	My question is, where do you reside, and
16	do you have any experience with animal livestock
17	husbandry skills or anything to that nature?
18	MS. JAMES: I really don't think your
19	question is relevant to the proceedings today.
20	MR. FRANK: The question has been asked
21	of others. Please answer.
22	MS. JAMES: I reside in Champaign,
23	Illinois. We are a statewide organization, and I
24	have not engaged in livestock husbandry.

Page 189 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 1 2 (No response.) 3 MR. FRANK: Thank you. 4 Next we have Kim Ward. And it looks like Mr. Trent, Dan or Dave Trent. 5 6 Could you state and spell your name, 7 please. 8 MS. WARD: Kim Ward, W-A-R-D. 9 (Whereupon witness sworn.) 10 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. MS. WARD: My name is Kim Ward, and I've 11 12 had to move from my home of 22 years because of a 13 KAFO being built within a thousand feet of my door, 14 and the odor was so bad it was affecting our 15 health. I have chronic sinus infections, 16 headaches. When I'm outside, I have to wear a face 17 18 mask. 19 Since we have moved from that location, 20 another KAFO has added onto their building, and now 21 within a short two and a half mile area we are 22 surrounding by 20,000 hogs. 23 We cannot open our windows, sit out on 24 our patio, entertain because of the odor. This

		Page 190
1	summer we installed air-conditioner unit upstairs	
2	for when our son visits at home, and it was in	
3	three days and we had to remove it at midnight.	
4	The smell was coming through the unit, which it was	
5	not even running. The doors were shut. The	
6	upstairs doors were shut.	
7	And we called the owners, and they did	
8	nothing.	
9	From the beginning back in 2006 we were	
10	promised windbreaks would be put around buildings.	
11	They have never been put up.	
12	I have a beautiful house sitting empty	
13	because I can't let anyone live there because it's	
14	going to harm their health, and I will offer it to	
15	anyone of you board members or all of you 30 days	
16	you can live there free, I'll pay for the	
17	utilities, just help yourself, just so you can see	
18	what it's like.	
19	And, you know, I have more to say, but I	
20	have been sitting here, and I have watched these	
21	guys, Nic and some of the guys in the back, the	
22	Farm Bureau members, you know, they are rolling	
23	their eyes, laughing at people up here. They think	
24	this is funny. You know, this is a tough situation	

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	Page 191
1	to have to live in when you have to go to the
2	doctor every other week, you are on antibiotics all
3	the time. This is no way to have to live.
4	Something needs to be done. I don't know
5	if it's the Department of Agriculture or who, but
6	something has to be made safer living around these
7	buildings.
8	And I know they will argue they cause no
9	health problems, but for the two years when before
10	Mr. Muegge added on I didn't have sinus infections.
11	Then once they got bigger and smell started to come
12	up, everything came back again.
13	So, I'm not an expert, but that's all I
14	know.
15	Thank you.
16	MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this
17	witness?
18	Yes.
19	MR. WATERS: What was
20	MR. FRANK: State your name again. I'm
21	sorry.
22	MR. WATERS: Edwin Waters, W-A-T-E-R-S.
23	What is your line of business?
24	MS. WARD: I'm a farmer.

	Page 192
1	MR. WATERS: What kind of a farmer?
2	MS. WARD: Grain and a few hogs. We have
3	less than 40 hogs.
4	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
5	(No response.)
6	MR. FRANK: Thank you very much.
7	MS. WARD: Thank you.
8	MR. FRANK: Mr. Trent. Dave or Dan. And
9	Jerry Gallamore is after Mr. Trent.
10	MR. TRENT: Dan Trent, D-A-N, T-R-E-N-T.
11	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
12	MR. FRANK: Would you step up to
13	microphone a little bit, please, and maybe raise it
14	a little bit.
15	MR. TRENT: I'm Dan Trent. And around
16	1988 the neighbors built a 2500-head KAFO around
17	1,000 feet from our home. In 2006 they built
18	another 5,000-head building. The 5,000 head were
19	around a quarter mile away.
20	Seeing what was happening to our home, we
21	started fixing up another home 2.2 miles away that
22	had a KAFO that had 2500 head. This didn't bother
23	us until it nearly doubled in size.
24	This location is now around 75 percent as

Page 193 bad as our earlier location. 1 2 The last time we were here I thought we 3 were promised windbreaks. It didn't happen. Maybe 4 it was my misunderstanding. The reason we moved was odor would burn 5 my chest, make my eyes water, stuffy nose, and 6 7 couldn't breathe well at times. Laundry couldn't be hung on the line because at times it would need 8 9 laundered again, and outdoor activities are 10 limited. You couldn't plan a holiday ahead of time. 11 12 I have no problem with the manure 13 application. I understand it takes a couple of weeks for it to go. That doesn't bother me. I 14 15 mean, I understand agriculture. 16 I'm nearly sure all these buildings have met all criteria, but they have failed. They have 17 failed to not bother us. I hope -- I don't think 18 my neighbors thought these buildings would cause 19 20 such extreme odors. 21 I don't think the people proposing this 22 new building intend to bother their neighbors. If 23 constructed, I believe they will. 24 The other day I was over two miles from a

	Page 194
1	5,000-head KAFO. The odor was very noticeable.
2	I compare the pork lobby to the tobacco
3	lobby of 20 years ago.
4	If the fans in these buildings quit, the
5	hogs are usually dead in around a half an hour.
6	How many people believe air that will kill hogs in
7	one-half an hour without a fan causes no problems
8	to people when blown outside?
9	In the past few years lots of these
10	buildings were funded up to 30 percent plus with
11	equipped dollars, corporate welfare. You decide.
12	Very conservatively this KAFO problem has
13	cost me over a hundred thousand dollars in time,
14	devalued property, and fixing present home. It has
15	taken two plus years of our life to get property
16	fixed up, not counting the years it will take to
17	pay for it.
18	I'm not being paid to be here like many
19	in this room. I am just asking for a clean breath
20	of air. This system here has already failed me
21	twice.
22	Thank you.
23	MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this
24	witness?

Γ

Page 195 Mr. Nichols. 1 MR. NICHOLS: Lyle Nichols, 2 3 N-I-C-H-O-L-S. 4 Where do you live? MR. TRENT: I live north of Mendon. 5 6 MR. NICHOLS: So, how far are you from 7 the KAFO now? 8 MR. TRENT: This proposed KAFO? 9 MR. NICHOLS: Your second house. 10 MR. TRENT: My second house is threequarters of a mile exactly. 11 12 MR. NICHOLS: And you still live there? 13 MR. TRENT: Yes, sir. 14 MR. NICHOLS: All right. Thank you. MR. FRANK: Other questions? 15 16 (No response.) 17 MR. FRANK: I see none. Thank you. MR. TRENT: Thank you. 18 19 MR. FRANK: Next up is Jerry Gallamore 20 followed by Tom Leeper. MR. LOMAX: I think Mr. Gallamore left. 21 22 MR. FRANK: Did he leave? Okay. 23 Mr. Tom Leeper. 24 Your name again, please.

	Page 196
1	MR. LEEPER: Tom Leeper, L-double
2	E-P-E-R.
3	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
4	MR. FRANK: You may proceed.
5	MR. LEEPER: I hate this scene. Some of
6	finest people I know are right out there all the
7	way around this building, half of you on one side
8	and half on the other, and I don't have any
9	explanation. I don't want to be here. It is what
10	it is. I'm here.
11	My great great grandfather came to Lima,
12	planted apple trees, 1855. Ninety-nine years ago
13	my grandfather helped start the Adams County Farm
14	Bureau. He was the first treasurer. Fifty-five
15	years ago I graduated from Lima Grade School. My
16	teacher was Ruth Duke, Daron's grandmother, Steve's
17	mom. She is one of the best teachers I ever had of
18	over 20 years of going to school. I owe her.
19	I grew up on a dairy farm, although we
20	raised pigs down on bottom farm. I milked a lot of
21	cows, raised a few pigs. I still manage that farm.
22	My sisters and I own it. Farming has been my life.
23	I got another life. I got an ag
24	engineering degree, like one of the gentleman was

		Page 197
1	up here testifying. I got a law degree and	
2	practice law here in Quincy and represent farmers	
3	throughout Adams County, and I'm proud to do that.	
4	I am proud of my clients, and I'm proud of plenty	
5	of people out here who raise pigs.	
6	Doesn't change the fact that my wife and	
7	I built a brand new house five years ago, the dream	
8	house, one and a half miles now from where this	
9	proposed construction is, and, yes, we were aware.	
10	If you are going to ask me questions, we lived in	
11	the farm area, and it's always a possibility; but	
12	there weren't any hogs in the area, and there	
13	aren't any hogs in the area right now.	
14	Somebody kind of laughed about the	
15	tornado. Well, let me tell you about that tornado	
16	that came through there. It shows which way the	
17	prevailing wind is. It was May 10th of 2003. At	
18	the house I grew up in is where we lived at the	
19	time, and we were having a family gathering. My	
20	wife is one of ten kids. We didn't have enough	
21	room in our house, so we went to Lima church, the	
22	fellowship hall they just built there.	
23	And while we were there suddenly my wife	
24	Margaret, who is here tonight, recognized finally,	

	Page 198
1	nobody else had yet, there is a tornado coming
2	about a mile away, and she yelled at everybody to
3	run and get into the church, to the church
4	building, because there was a basement over there.
5	She had keys, and she struggled at the
6	door, and she couldn't get the darn door open. And
7	her brother and I yelled to everybody to get back
8	in the fellowship hall as the roof came off, and as
9	we closed that door our wives were still outside.
10	Anyway, what's that got to do with
11	anything? Well, it cut that town in two, but our
12	town survived.
13	Since then we struggled with our church
14	in Lima, but, you know, we just joined The
15	Crossing, 5,000-member church. We had 173 people
16	there yesterday. Got a brand new business in town.
17	You know, Lima we are getting it back together
18	again.
19	I'm just not convinced that Lima can, you
20	know, overcome being downwind of this farm we are
21	talking about.
22	As I mentioned, five years ago we built a
23	new house just a little bit over a mile down the
24	road from our other house, and that's where we live

	Page 199
1	today, got a great place for the grandkids, got a
2	great place for, you know, large family. Hey, we
3	got a basement now, so you don't have to go run and
4	find keys to get to it. It will hold all the
5	people, all of Margaret's family anyway.
6	MR. FRANK: Mr. Leeper.
7	MR. LEEPER: Yes.
8	MR. FRANK: You need to wrap it up.
9	MR. LEEPER: I will wrap up and say that
10	I ask that you turn this down, because I don't
11	believe the evidence, as we've heard it here today,
12	is satisfactory to convince anyone by the greater
13	weight of the evidence as to each and every one of
14	those eight factors.
15	Thank you very much.
16	MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this
17	witness?
18	(No response.)
19	MR. FRANK: I seen none.
20	Thank you.
21	Next we have David Muegge, and Tim Maiers
22	is up next.
23	State and spell your name.
24	MR. MUEGGE: David Muegge, D-A-V-I-D,

Page 200 1 M-U-E-G-G-E. 2 (Whereupon witness sworn.) 3 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 4 MR. MUEGGE: My name is David Muegge. Ι 5 live just west of Mendon, been a member of the Adams County Farm Bureau, served on a comprehensive 6 planning committee here for the county when they 7 were talking about zoning, had the privilege of 8 9 meeting Miss Koehler. She came out, called and wanted to come tour my farm. 10 I put the first buildings up in 1997, 11 12 went through my contract, ten-year contract, with 13 Farmland at the time, and re-signed with Cargill 14 because Farmland didn't want to -- Farmland went 15 bankrupt, and Smithfield purchased Farmland, and 16 they didn't want to operate in Illinois. 17 So, I signed with Cargill and doubled the size of my operation to roughly 4400 head, which 18 19 would be comparable to the size of operation that 20 Daron Duke's farm is going to be. I employ my 21 brother. He is in the crowd tonight, Brian Muegge, 2.2 and my son is sitting back there against the wall. 23 We all three work in the building. We've

> MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

raised hogs all our life. We started out on dirt.

24

	Page 201
1	We've packed straw to pigs in the wintertime, 20
2	below. Pigs were piled in hog buildings and
3	usually suffocated because they couldn't get warm
4	enough, and they would pile.
5	And, lo and behold, the new technology
6	comes out, new buildings to prevent that. So, you
7	think we evolved to a new system that works. And
8	I've worked with hogs all my life.
9	I'm 44 years old. I have no health
10	problems. I have two neighbors closer than
11	Mr. Trent and have never had one complaint, except
12	Mr. Trent, and he called at 11:30 at night when I
13	was in bed.
14	So, you know, there is a lot of emotions
15	in the hog industry, you know, what's right and
16	what's wrong.
17	My son is 17. He is a senior in high
18	school. He probably wants to come back and farm.
19	I mean, he is more than qualified right now to take
20	the whole thing over and run it himself. He is
21	pretty healthy. I don't know if too many of you
22	have noticed him back there, but we are in them
23	every day. If anybody is going to be sick, it's
24	going to be us, and we have no health problems.

www.midwestlitigation.com

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 202 1 So, I just want to support Daron in his 2 objective here. 3 I think, you know, we got to get these 4 young kids back on the farm. We got to feed these people somehow, and Cargill has been a great 5 6 company to work with the three years I've been with 7 them. 8 So that's all I've got. 9 MR. FRANK: Thank you. 10 Are there questions for this witness? 11 Ms. Martin. 12 MS. MARTIN: On your son's proposal, he 13 said that he would do some feed management to 14 reduce odors. 15 What part of the feed causes the odor? 16 MR. MUEGGE: My son is an employee of 17 mine that --18 MS. MARTIN: I'm sorry. The proposal. I'm sorry. I totally missed who you were. 19 20 The proposed facility the gentleman said 21 that he would do feed management to control odors. 22 With your experience with hog feed, what 23 part of the feed is the thing that you could do to 24 control odors? Sorry.

	Page 203
1	MR. MUEGGE: The thing that we control is
2	feed waste in the feeders. You control the
3	feeders. There is levers that you adjust the feed
4	so there is very little waste. If you have feed
5	sitting around, you can attract flies; and if you
6	can adjust them feeders down, there is no flies.
7	You have very little waste. And that's the easiest
8	way to control.
9	MS. MARTIN: I'm talking about in the
10	feces, the odors from the feces.
11	MR. MUEGGE: The odors in the feces. I
12	mean, manure is manure. It's going to smell.
13	MS. MARTIN: But that's from a sulfur
14	compound. So, what is the maximum percentage of
15	sulfur that you allow in your hog diet?
16	MR. MUEGGE: I do not control the hog
17	diet. I take care of the pigs. Cargill supplies
18	all the feeds. Ursa Farmers delivers it, and they
19	control the rations that I feed.
20	MS. MARTIN: So, when this gentleman said
21	that he could control odors by feed management, all
22	he is talking about being need neat. He can't
23	change what's actually in the feed because Cargill
24	decides that?

	Page 204
1	MR. MUEGGE: Cargill owns the hogs. They
2	own the feed. They own everything except the water
3	and utilities that go in. That's our
4	responsibility is the water and the management
5	labor.
6	MS. MARTIN: Do they put amino acids in
7	there, or do they do
8	MR. MUEGGE: Yes.
9	MS. MARTIN: (Continuing) ash, maximum
10	ash sulfur.
11	MR. MUEGGE: I went to college at
12	Illinois State and studied livestock production was
13	my major.
14	MS. MARTIN: Then you know what I'm
15	asking?
16	MR. MUEGGE: Yes.
17	MS. MARTIN: Okay.
18	MR. MUEGGE: And whenever you feed hogs,
19	you feed them to perform and put on the most pounds
20	you can per day and to be efficient, and they are
21	only going to put in what they need to survive and
22	grow. So, if they are going to add anything extra,
23	it's going to be, for one, a waste of money, and
24	it's not going to be efficient.

	Page 205
1	MS. MARTIN: Do you have to pay for the
2	feed?
3	MR. MUEGGE: No.
4	MS. MARTIN: Cargill does?
5	MR. MUEGGE: Cargill pays for it.
6	MS. MARTIN: And then one last question
7	about the odor. How much what is the air flow
8	on the exhaust fans, how many cubic feet per
9	minute?
10	MR. MUEGGE: The cubic feet I have
11	about seven fans per barn, so you are talking
12	there is 48-inch fans, there is a 56-inch fan, two,
13	36's, and we have pit fans that exhaust the pit
14	odor. The CFM's is they are all variable speeds,
15	so you got different CFM's for different fans.
16	MS. MARTIN: I think someone had asked me
17	how many times you have to move the air inside the
18	barn. Maybe that's an easier question to ask.
19	MR. MUEGGE: That's based on the size of
20	the animals and how many animals in the barn. You
21	want to move so many cubic feet of air per
22	MS. MARTIN: 70,000 cubic feet or
23	MR. MUEGGE: I couldn't tell you
24	without

Page 206 1 MS. MARTIN: You don't know? 2 MR. FRANK: Other questions for 3 Mr. Muegge? 4 Yes, Mr. Nichols. 5 MR. NICHOLS: Lyle Nichols, 6 N-I-C-H-O-L-S. 7 Mr. Muegge, at what weight do you finish your hogs, and where do you ship them when they are 8 finished? 9 10 MR. MUEGGE: My hogs will go out 260 to 280, and they will go to Beardstown and Meredosia 11 12 or Ottumwa, Iowa. 13 MR. NICHOLS: Thank you. 14 MR. FRANK: Other questions? 15 Yes. 16 MS. WARD: How many times --17 MR. FRANK: What's your name again? 18 MS. WARD: Kim Ward, W-A-R-D. 19 How many times has Aaron Stockhecke 20 complained? 21 MR. MUEGGE: Aaron Stockhecke has never 22 called me to complain. He has said something to my 23 parents, and I called him, and come to realize it 24 was Schaffer farm he was smelling, not mine.

Page 207 MS. WARD: I just talked to him two days 1 ago, Dave. No, I don't believe that. 2 3 MR. FRANK: Are there other questions? 4 Yes, Miss Leeper. 5 MS. LEEPER: Mr. Muegge, you say you have 6 expanded your operations since 1997 when you first 7 built? 8 MR. MUEGGE: Correct. 9 MS. LEEPER: Once you have one 10 confinement up, what obligation do you have to your neighbors when you start to put up another one, or 11 12 is the sky the limit once you have one up? 13 MR. MUEGGE: No. You can only increase 14 by the size of your operation every three years, I believe. 15 16 MS. LEEPER: So, you have one up, and then three years you can put another one, and three 17 years you can put two more, you can have four, and 18 19 then three years down the road you could have eight 20 without having to notify neighbors? 21 MR. MUEGGE: That is something that I'm 2.2 not familiar with of how much more I can expand. 23 I'm to the point where I've got enough fertilizer 24 to cover my ground. I have no desire --

	Page 208
1	MS. LEEPER: My question is, when you did
2	expand, did you have to notify neighbors that you
3	were expanding at that time?
4	MR. MUEGGE: It was 2009. I don't think
5	I did. I could be wrong.
6	MS. LEEPER: Okay.
7	MR. FRANK: Any other questions?
8	(No response.)
9	MR. FRANK: Thank you.
10	Tim Maiers. And after Mr. Maiers is
11	Jeff, and it begins with an "L", and it looks like
12	it's Lomax. Yes, Mr. Lomax. Sorry.
13	MR. MAIERS: Tim Maiers, M-A-I-E-R-S.
14	(Whereupon witness sworn.)
15	MR. MAIERS: My name is Tim Maiers. I
16	live near Payson, Illinois. I'm an Adams County
17	resident. I do also work for the Illinois Pork
18	Producers Association. I have a small family farm,
19	280 acres. I'm the third generation that's been on
20	that farm. I raised pigs when I was in 4-H and
21	FFA, and I have worked on large hog farms, as well,
22	too.
23	You know, we have talked a lot tonight,
24	and I know we are getting late, so I'll be brief.

		Page 209
1	Obviously we have a lot of people who are	
2	passionate and care a lot about this issue, and I	
3	understand that, and I guess I look at this, I see	
4	two young farmers who are trying to stay in the	
5	rural communities to get involved in production of	
6	agriculture. I think that's great. I think we	
7	need to support that.	
8	I don't think they can do that at the	
9	expense of everyone else. We have rules in place	
10	that they need to follow, and that's what we are	
11	here to discuss tonight. That's what the	
12	Department will ultimately be making their decision	
13	on. So, they need to be held accountable.	
14	And we have talked a lot about who lives	
15	where and where everybody is at, but I come down	
16	to, there is nobody else in this room that's got	
17	more on the line than those individuals. It's	
18	their family's reputation. It's their livelihood.	
19	So, if anything happens negative, they	
20	are going to be the first ones impacted by it,	
21	because they are in the barns every day. They are	
22	going to be if anybody's water is affected, it's	
23	going to be their water. So, it's not like they	
24	are not involved in this. They are. They are	

m MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Fax: 314.644.1334

	Page 210
1	committed, and they care about what they are doing.
2	So, a couple things I just wanted to
3	point out. You know, we talk about the health
4	impacts and negative impacts of the environment.
5	You know, there are studies that have been done on
6	each side, and I can spout those off, but I'm not
7	going to go through those either for the sake of
8	time.
9	Here is the thing I think we need to
10	remember. That manure is a valuable resource for
11	Daron and his farm and for other farmers. They
12	want to apply that manure at the agronomic rates.
13	They don't want to waste that manure. They don't
14	want that manure to run off. They want that manure
15	to be applied so the crops can use it. It's a very
16	sustainable, very environmentally friendly system,
17	because that manure can be applied. We can raise
18	the crops. We can feed them back to the pigs.
19	It's a sustainable cycle.
20	So, it works, and we know it works
21	because we have had a long time of production in
22	Adams County and in Illinois, and we've had good a
23	good track record of a lot of farmers doing the
24	right things, taking care of their animals and

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 211 1 taking care of the environment. 2 We talk about economic development in the 3 county. We are a rural county, and we are not 4 seeing Chrysler come to build plants. We are not 5 seeing Microsoft relocate here. We are a rural 6 county. We are seeing investment made in our rural 7 communities by agriculture, by young people in 8 agriculture. 9 I think that's what we want. That's 10 what's supporting it. It's supporting another business, Ursa Farmers Co-op. It's attracting 11 12 grain. It's attracting market for corn and 13 soybeans in the county, locally grown corn and soybeans that's benefitting local farmers. 14 So, it's adding to our tax base. It's contributing to 15 16 our economic development. 17 Pork production in Adams County contributes nearly 30 million dollars to our 18 economy and 2.2 million in taxes. So, it is 19 20 important for our economy as well and for our 21 county. 2.2 Thank you. 23 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 24 witness?

	Page 212
1	MR. TUSHAUS: Tom Tushaus, T-U-S-H-A-U-S.
2	You know, I hear what you are saying. I
3	think you guys are all missing the point. The
4	point everybody is trying to make, do you want one
5	of these in your backyard?
6	MR. MAIERS: You know, I would have I
7	understand. I understand. And I would have
8	questions, as well, too, you know what, and I would
9	want to know who was managing it and how they were
10	going to be done. So, I would have those
11	questions, too.
12	But also where I live I'm a couple miles
13	from several thousand hogs. I don't have a
14	problem. So, I understand there is questions, I
15	understand there is fear of the unknown, but I
16	guess from knowing Daron and being committed to
17	what they are going to do, I think they are going
18	to do what they can to be good neighbors and to
19	take care of the environment.
20	MR. TUSHAUS: Doesn't the word neighbor
21	mean anything anybody anymore?
22	MR. MAIERS: I think so. It means
23	something to me, and I think it means something in
24	here. Daron also has an opportunity to try to keep

	Page 213
1	his family going and keep his farm going, too. So,
2	it shouldn't be at the expense of his neighbors,
3	and I guess I really don't believe that it will be.
4	We have got a lot more examples of farms
5	that have been built and sited that are good
6	neighbors than any few problems that we do have.
7	MR. TUSHAUS: As I said before, would you
8	want it in your backyard?
9	MR. MAIERS: I would have no problem
10	having this in my backyard, no.
11	MR. FRANK: Are there other questions?
12	MR. TUSHAUS: My other question, move in
13	next-door to it.
14	MR. MAIERS: Come build one down by us,
15	that's fine.
16	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
17	Yes, Miss Martin.
18	MS. MARTIN: Are you familiar with the
19	waste characteristics of liquid swine manure?
20	MR. MAIERS: I've raised pigs, so I know
21	what manure looks like. I know what it smells
22	like. So, what would I'm not an engineer, I'm
23	not an attorney, so I don't know what your question
24	is.

	Page 214
1	MS. MARTIN: Well, you were very
2	supportive about this being a good fertilizer for
3	the crops.
4	Are you knowledgeable about the amount of
5	salts that are in liquid swine manure and how those
6	salts reduce the expected crop yield? Are you
7	aware of any of that?
8	MR. MAIERS: I know that there have been
9	studies done that show that hog manure improves
10	crop yield, so I would likely doubt if manure
11	contained that much salt that we would be seeing
12	negative impacts of the yield. And the fact that
13	most crop farmers want the manure, I don't think
14	that realistically then that that's enough for me
15	to know that that's not an issue.
16	MR. FRANK: Other questions?
17	(No response.)
18	MR. FRANK: Thank you.
19	Next we have Jeff, and I believe it's
20	Lomax. Is that correct? And Carla Smith will be
21	next.
22	MR. LOMAX: She left also.
23	MR. FRANK: State and spell your name.
24	MR. LOMAX: Jeff Lomax, J-E-F-F,

Γ

1 L-O-M-A-X. 2 (Whereupon witness sworn.) 3 MR. LOMAX: My name is Jeff Lomax. Ι 4 have a pretty vested interest in this as everybody 5 in this room does. I'm not an attorney. I'm not an ecologist, a geologist, or anything like that. 6 7 I'm the mayor of the Village of Lima. My major concern is protecting our water 8 9 supply. I've talked to Daron about it. Daron and 10 Brock are fishermen. They are hunters. They are going to be stewards of the land. They live close. 11 12 I know that it's in all of our backyards, okay. 13 I'm also a small businessman. So, I know where 14 Daron and Brock and the rest of the family is 15 looking at to better their lives, more income. Т 16 understand that. 17 I'm here tonight representing the village, representing the people in the village. 18 Some have concerns with smell. They know it's a 19 20 possibility. Not so much are they concerned with 21 the smell as they are concerned with the water 2.2 supply. 23 ABS is the rural water system that comes 24 through there. We have had the opportunity, it

Page 215

	Page 216
1	still presents itself, for the village to hook onto
2	the ABS waterline. That was several years ago.
3	Currently Mendon and Ursa had to drop
4	their wells because of nitrates in the water
5	system. Is it from agriculture? Some would swear
6	it is. I've talked to state water geologists,
7	state people at the EPA level. Is it from
8	agriculture? Nobody can pinpoint it. Is it from
9	the glaciers, petrified wood spreading nitrates in
10	the water? Some will say it is. Nobody knows for
11	sure. Nobody knows for sure.
12	We had nitrate levels that were spiked.
13	We were in the situation that Mendon and Ursa was
14	in several years ago. Fortunately, we were able to
15	install a system to control the nitrate levels. We
16	went to an agricultural process and put a barrier
17	around our wells, and we've got our system under
18	control.
19	I don't want to see it spiked to where we
20	are at a deficit for water. ABS's licenses have
21	proven that they are pretty well inadequate on
22	supplying us water. If we would have a problem
23	with the water supply, we are going to be at odds
24	on where are we going to get water to supply the

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 217 Village of Lima. 1 2 I'm asking tonight that more studies --I talked to Daron. Me and Daron live 3 4 right up and down the street. I went to school with Daron. I want to help him make this work as 5 6 much as I want to make sure that it works for the village, too. 7 8 Let's look at this, make sure we've got 9 the water supply to do it, not endanger our 10 ecosystem all the way around us. Daron is on the -- he has got a well at his home. His well is 11 12 in the same aquifer as the village. Let's work 13 through, make sure we are doing it right the first 14 time. 15 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 16 witness? 17 Yes, Mr. Nichols. MR. NICHOLS: Lyle Nichols, 18 19 N-I-C-H-O-L-S. 20 Mr. Lomax, will the Village of Lima 21 receive any direct compensation if this operation 2.2 is consummated? 23 MR. NICHOLS: No. 24 MR. FRANK: Any other questions?

Page 218 1 Yes. 2 MR. DUKE: Jeff, I appreciate what you 3 say, and I think your concerns with the wells in 4 Lima is very valid, I do. I also think that we 5 will suck water out of the ecosystem. I mean, you 6 can't say you won't. 7 But the center pivots in the bottoms are also sucking a tremendous amount of water out of 8 9 the ecosystem at a much higher level than what we 10 could ever imagine. I don't know why there is no finger pointing at that problem and only finger 11 12 pointing at us. 13 MR. LOMAX: I understand. It's in the 14 works. I understand that they inject nitrogen at 15 them sites. 16 MR. DUKE: I'm talking about water levels. I mean, it's all the same thing happening 17 underneath the ground, and there is four or five 18 center pits down in the bottom pumping that water 19 20 all summer long. 21 MR. LOMAX: Exactly. They are using --22 like I said, I'm not an engineer. I don't have a 23 computer mind. I know they're taking from 24 phenomenal amounts of water.

Page 219 1 MR. DUKE: I'm saying --2 MR. LOMAX: And I have questioned the 3 geologists and everything else about what is this 4 doing to our water level. We don't know yet. We 5 definitely don't know yet. There is, to my 6 knowledge, five or six more going up, I mean, in 7 the Ursa bottoms, same aquifer. What's it going to do to the level in the aquifer itself? We don't 8 9 know. 10 MR. FRANK: Mr. Venvertloh. MR. VENVERTLOH: Duane Venvertloh. 11 12 Mr. Lomax, it was stated earlier, I 13 believe, that their operation was going to use two 14 million gallon a year. As a comparison, do you 15 have any idea as it relates just to the water what 16 a typical residence would use in a year, any idea? 17 MR. LOMAX: A typical two-person household --18 19 MR. VENVERTLOH: Well, a family of four, 20 I think. 21 MR. LOMAX: A family of four you're 22 talking 2100 gallons per month. Village of Lima on 23 average, on average, okay, the Village of Lima uses 24 between 13,000 and 15,000 gallons per day. That's

> MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

Page 220 the village as a whole. We have 68 water customers 1 on our system right now. 2 3 MR. VENVERTLOH: Okay. Thank you. 4 MR. FRANK: Any other questions? 5 (No response.) 6 MR. FRANK: Thank you. 7 Next we have Carla Smith. You said she departed, is that correct? 8 9 MR. LOMAX: Yes. 10 MR. FRANK: Edwin Waters. And Terry Evans is after Mr. Waters. 11 12 MR. WATERS: Edwin Waters, E-D-W-I-N, 13 W-A-T-E-R-S. 14 (Whereupon witness sworn.) 15 MR. FRANK: You may proceed. 16 MR. WATERS: I've lived in Adams County for 22 years. For ten years I lived directly, one 17 mile directly north of this site. I did part of my 18 19 growing up over in Greene County on a farm there. 20 My dad raised hogs on pasture with portable 21 A-frames. I don't remember any of them suffocating 22 in the cold under that system. 23 And most of us here tonight have been 24 talking --

	Page 221
1	Well, also I'll say another credential.
2	I count myself having, as being president of the
3	Western Illinois Sustainable Agricultural Society.
4	I'm not here tonight to speak for the society. I'm
5	just here to speak for myself, and I'm hoping that
6	I'm also speaking for a growing number of other
7	people. So, this is a personal thing.
8	Most people here tonight have been
9	talking about what's going to happen around this
10	facility, on the outside of this facility. I want
11	to talk about what's going to happen inside it.
12	And I want you to think about
13	Well, let me take a minute to tell a
14	couple of pig jokes. Wendell Barry has a little
15	book called Sayings and Doings. And he has a
16	youngster come in and say, Pap, the health officer
17	says you've got to stop raising those pigs in the
18	house. And Pap says back, well, I've done that for
19	25 years, and I haven't lost a one yet.
20	Another one. The youngster comes in and
21	says, Pap, the extension agent says if you put
22	those hogs in confinement you'll get them out of
23	here in half the time. Pap says, well, yeah, I
24	could do that, but then what's time to a pig.

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

	Page 222
1	Just think about this from the pig's
2	point of view. And you might think
3	Well, let's start with human beings.
4	Let's say that you were forced by circumstances of
5	whatever to live your life in your bathroom, that
6	you were never allowed to leave your bathroom, that
7	perhaps there was a window you could crack open a
8	slight amount.
9	But let's take that analogy a little bit
10	further and realize that not only are you forced to
11	live in your bathroom and perform all of your
12	bodily functions in there, but you're also forced
13	to live in your bathroom with your head in the
14	toilet breathing whatever is in the toilet.
15	This is what we are forcing these animals
16	to do.
17	There was a time when we did this to
18	human beings, believe it or not. If any of you
19	have seen the movie Ben Hur, which is going to come
20	around soon at Easter and all that, or the slave
21	ships where we packed human beings next to each
22	other chained in place and doing all of their
23	bodily functions in that place.
24	Thank you.

```
Page 223
                MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this
 1
 2
      witness?
 3
                (No response.)
 4
                MR. FRANK: I see none. Thank you.
 5
                MR. WATERS: Okay. Thank you.
 6
                MR. FRANK: Terry Evans is next, followed
 7
     by Nic Anderson.
 8
                MR. EVANS: I'm not for sure I need a
 9
     microphone. The only people -- do I have to?
10
                MR. FRANK: Can you state your name for
     the record.
11
12
               MR. EVANS: Oh, I need to get sworn in.
13
               MR. FRANK: State your name for the
14
    record, please.
15
               MR. EVANS: Terry Evans. And I need to
16
     be sworn.
17
                (Whereupon witness sworn.)
                MR. FRANK: You may proceed.
18
19
                MR. EVANS: You know, I don't think I
20
     need at that microphone. The only people that have
21
     ever said that they can't hear me has been my kids.
22
                MR. FRANK: Can you use that mic?
23
               MR. EVANS: Do I need to?
24
                MR. FRANK: Yes.
```

Page 224 MR. EVANS: I live in Smithville, 1 Missouri. I'm the first Missourian, I guess, to 2 3 testify here, but I was born and raised here in, 4 born in Quincy, raised up at Lima, grew up on our 5 family farm. My dad was Morton Evans, my mom was 6 Eunice Evans, and he was a vo-ag teacher over at 7 Unity High School. 8 And, like Tom Leeper over there, Ruth 9 Duke was my teacher. My fond memory of Ruth Duke, 10 Mrs. Duke, was that we had to diagram these sentences, and we did that in the 7th grade. 11 We 12 did that in the 8th grade. And I said, when I'm 13 out of the 8th grade, I'm going to Unity High 14 School and I'm going to be rid of diagraming those 15 sentences. Guess who was my, who quit being 16 principal at Lima Grade School and became the 17 freshman English teacher at Unity High School? Ruth Duke. And so, again, we diagramed sentences. 18 19 But, anyway -- and Steve over there, he 20 may not remember, but where this building is going 21 to be built we used to play cowboys and Indians, 2.2 cops and robbers, kill the Germans or whoever the 23 enemy was. So, I'm sort of familiar with where 24 this is at.

		Page 225
1	And although I live in Missouri, I still	
2	bank at the State Bank of Lima, so I still have	
3	some ties.	
4	But what concerns me about what I've	
5	heard here today is the lack of concern for the	
6	odor that emanates from this hog confinement system	
7	or hog factory over onto the neighbors. That is a	
8	trespass. That's an invasion of my privacy.	
9	You know, it's one thing to say and	
10	it's great, we grew pigs, great pigs when we were	
11	kids in 4-H, showed them, showed them with Mark's	
12	dad. I mean, he showed different kinds. We had	
13	the good kind, the registered Hampshire hogs. So,	
14	I know about hogs.	
15	They stink. They have odor. That's just	
16	the way they are. But when this hog confinement	
17	system is being suggested, I didn't sign up to	
18	absorb the odor. That's not my responsibility.	
19	That is I didn't ask for that. That is a	
20	trespass. That's an invasion onto my property that	
21	has a negative effect on my land. It's just like	
22	if the utility company comes in and says, I want to	
23	put a transmission line over your property. That's	
24	an invasion.	

	Page 226
1	The other thing with respect to the odor
2	there is a couple things that bother me. I've
3	heard best management practices and bad, best
4	available technology. I don't understand the
5	reluctance to try, try biofilters. It is state of
6	the art. It is best available technology. I urge
7	you, Daron, to try it. I've seen it happen. I've
8	seen it work. It works.
9	Experts throughout the United States have
10	testified it is the best available technology to
11	reduce odor at the barn.
12	The other thing I'm concerned about I
13	was happy, I'm happy that you are using injection
14	methods on land application. I was surprised, but
15	pleasantly surprised, but I hope that you will not
16	do it on highly erodible land.
17	MR. FRANK: You need to wrap it up.
18	MR. EVANS: The last thing with
19	respect one last thing.
20	MR. HEIDBREDER: Be quick.
21	MR. EVANS: With respect to okay.
22	Mr. Heidbreder, I'll
23	MR. HEIDBREDER: Some of us want to eat
24	tonight.

Page 227 1 MR. FRANK: Make it quick. MR. EVANS: I don't want to offend you. 2 3 MR. FRANK: Are there questions for this 4 witness? 5 Sure. 6 MS. KOEHLER: What was your last thing, 7 Terry? 8 MR. HEIDBREDER: Don't start with a joke, 9 please. 10 MR. EVANS: You know, Mr. Heidbreder, this is very serious to me, and I'm sorry --11 12 MR. HEIDBREDER: Where were you four 13 years ago when I was putting together a 14 comprehensive plan and I needed testimony like 15 this, sir? 16 MR. FRANK: Gentlemen. Gentlemen. 17 MR. EVANS: I mean, I'm really sorry. 18 MR. FRANK: Let's keep it to the subject at hand here. 19 20 Are there any questions for --21 MR. EVANS: So sorry. But this is 22 important to me, sir. 23 MR. FRANK: Okay. Thank you very much. 24 Next up we have Mr. Anderson.

	Page 228
1	MR. ANDERSON: Mr. Frank, Kent had a real
2	bad charley horse. For the sake of that, I'll
3	forfeit my time tonight, and let's all go home.
4	MR. FRANK: All right. Thank you. That
5	concludes the oral testimony from the sign-up
6	sheet.
7	Is there anyone else who would like to
8	provide any oral testimony?
9	(No response.)
10	MR. FRANK: I see none.
11	MR. LOMAX: Mr. Heidbreder, in regards to
12	your comprehensive plan
13	MR. FRANK: Sir. Sir.
14	MR. LOMAX: I raised my hand to provide
15	oral testimony, sir.
16	MR. FRANK: Well, I think you already
17	provided some, didn't you?
18	MR. LOMAX: Did you ask if there was any
19	other testimony?
20	MR. FRANK: Come up here.
21	Remember, you're still under oath.
22	MR. LOMAX: Yes, sir. Mr. Heidbreder
23	MR. FRANK: Can you state your name,
24	please.

Page 229 1 MR. LOMAX: Jeff Lomax, L-O-M-A-X. 2 In regard to your comprehensive plan, let 3 it be noted, Mr. Heidbreder, I was against it then, 4 and I'm still against it now. It's a constitutional right to the pursuit of happiness. 5 6 MR. FRANK: We need to keep the comments to the facility here. 7 8 MR. LOMAX: If this is Daron's pursuit of 9 happiness, I don't think that any comprehensive 10 plan should block that. MR. FRANK: Any questions? 11 12 (No response.) 13 MR. FRANK: I see none. 14 Thank you. Anyone else? 15 16 (No response.) 17 MR. FRANK: I see no one. Thank you for the oral testimony. 18 19 I will enter into the record as Exhibit 20 Number 4 the oral testimony sign-in sheet. 21 (Exhibit 4 marked.) 22 MR. FRANK: I will enter into the record 23 as Exhibit Number 5 the attendance sign-in sheet. 24 (Exhibit 5 marked.)

Page 230 1 Now, written testimony. We will accept 2 written testimony. I will enter into the record as Exhibit 3 4 Number 6 some written testimony provided by Miss Koehler and also from the FARM, Family Against 5 6 Rural Messes. 7 (Exhibit 6 marked.) MR. FRANK: I will enter into the record 8 9 as Exhibit Number 7 some written testimony provided 10 by Miss Stacy James. (Exhibit 7 marked.) 11 12 MR. FRANK: Now, is there anyone else who 13 would like to provide any written testimony? 14 Miss Martin? 15 MS. MARTIN: Yes. I forgot to hand it to you, and I have given everyone on the Board a copy 16 of that. 17 18 MR. FRANK: Okay. This is the written 19 testimony from Miss Martin. Entered into the 20 record as Exhibit Number 8 is written testimony from Miss Martin. 21 2.2 (Exhibit 8 marked.) 23 Anyone else? 24 Entered into the record as Exhibit Number

	Page 231
1	9 is some written testimony provided by Mr. Nic
2	Anderson, and it's entitled Illinois EPA Livestock
3	Program 2007 Livestock Facility Investigation
4	Annual Report produced by the Bureau of Water, of
5	Water Pollution Control from the Illinois EPA.
6	(Exhibit 9 marked.)
7	MR. FRANK: Anyone else?
8	(No response.)
9	MR. FRANK: All right. Are there any
10	closing comments from the facility, Mr. Duke?
11	MR. DUKE: Yes. I would like to make a
12	closing comment. Is it best to do it from here or
13	there?
14	MR. FRANK: Can you all hear him from
15	there? Go ahead from right there if you like.
16	MR. DUKE: First off, I would like to
17	thank the county board for sitting through this. I
18	know it has been a long night for you, and the ones
19	that showed up means a lot to us.
20	I would like to thank all of the people
21	who are here in support, and I really appreciate
22	that, thank my neighbors for coming here and
23	addressing their concerns.
24	John Heidbreder and I we had a good

	Page 232
1	conversation, I don't know if he remembers or not,
2	about three or four years ago when the
3	comprehensive plan was going on. He was telling me
4	about hog barns and how we needed to get to a place
5	in Adams County where you can build all this, and
6	that way everybody knows what's going on.
7	My comment to the John at the time, this
8	wasn't in even I had a vision of my mind of
9	possibly doing this. I always had a dream of doing
10	this. My comment to John was, you know what, John,
11	if my neighbor next-door wants to you put a 5,000
12	hog facility, that's his God-given right because
13	that's his land, and that is my belief.
14	Okay. I know several people have asked,
15	would you like one of these in your backyard. You
16	know what, if my neighbor wants to build one, by
17	God he can build one.
18	I'm telling you tonight that that's our
19	land. That's my father's land. That hopefully
20	will be my land someday. And I feel it is our
21	God-given right to do whatever the hell we want to
22	do on our property as long as it is within the
23	State of Illinois' laws.
24	Now, I'm also going to tell you that the

Page 233 post office in Lima is no longer open, Judith. 1 Ι think it closed maybe five or six years ago. Or 2 3 five or six months ago. 4 MS. KOEHLER: No. It's open two hours a 5 day now. 6 MR. DUKE: The post office in Lima 7 closed. 8 MS. KOEHLER: I was there today. 9 MR. DUKE: I'm pretty sure it's closed. 10 MS. KOEHLER: No. It was open. MR. FRANK: This is closing. 11 12 MR. DUKE: Just a couple more things 13 I want to be a good neighbor. I want to do here. 14 what's right for the community. I especially appreciate the Leeper's. You are my neighbors. 15 Kevin Tushaus, you're my neighbor. Judith, 16 Meredith not really my neighbor. You know, you 17 might think you are, but that's great, you know. 18 You don't live in Lima Township. You don't live in 19 20 Adams County. 21 And I'm here to tell you that Todd, 22 Tracy, I'm glad you are here tonight. You might 23 not agree with what we are doing, I appreciate 24 that. I do. I'm here to tell you that I'm going

	Р	age 234
1	to do everything if this does go through, we are	
2	going to everything we can that you do not have an	
3	issue. We are going to do the best practices.	
4	With that, thank you.	
5	MR. FRANK: Thank you, Mr. Duke.	
6	Are there any closing comments from the	
7	Department?	
8	MR. GOETSCH: No.	
9	MR. FRANK: Okay. As I mentioned	
10	earlier, a copy of the transcript will be provided	
11	to the County Board. For those further desiring a	
12	copy, the transcript will be available by	
13	contacting the court reporter.	
14	Thank you for your attendance tonight.	
15	This public informational meeting is hereby closed.	
16	(End of proceedings.)	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

Page 235 STATE OF ILLINOIS 1 ) ) SS. 2 3 COUNTY OF ADAMS ) 4 5 6 7 CERTIFICATE 8 9 10 I, Gina L. Nottingham, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in and for the County of Adams, 11 State of Illinois, do hereby certify the foregoing 12 13 to be a true and accurate transcript of the 14 testimony and proceedings. 15 16 17 18 Gina L. Nottingham, CSR 19 20 21 22 Dated this 11th day of March, 2013. 23 24

				Page 25
A	acreage 91:23	154:18,22	advanced	112:13
Aaron 206:19	182:7,10	161:6 162:21	26:11	117:10 118:5
206:21	acres 29:5,8	181:11 182:5	aeration 74:21	119:2 181:1
<b>able</b> 29:21	36:6,12,15,17	196:13 197:3	aerial 55:1,3	216:16 221:3
35:19 79:5	73:11 129:16	200:6 208:16	affect 64:22	agriculture
138:15,19	130:1,10,14	210:22	94:10 169:22	1:13 2:4,7,9
154:9 216:14	137:4 153:17	211:17	afford 5:20	5:4 6:8 9:11
above-entitled	153:19 154:1	220:16 232:5	aforemention	17:5 23:17
1:11	154:2 208:19	233:20 235:3	8:6	76:1,5,6
abrasion	act 5:17 6:16	235:11	ag 5:8 20:13	79:20 82:3
182:16	7:1 9:14,20	add 62:24	21:1,8 23:1,6	117:6,14,17
ABS 215:23	9:22,24 10:5	72:11 102:20	23:24 45:5	117:18
216:2	11:22 12:20	204:22	49:21 59:20	122:11 137:1
<b>absence</b> 58:23	13:11 18:12	added 189:20	89:3 118:6	140:12
absolutely 42:7	59:24 68:2,12	191:10	155:5 182:18	147:23
42:10 43:19	68:24 69:1	adding 211:15	196:23	162:15 191:5
absorb 225:18	76:20 88:3	addition 75:24	age 17:9 165:11	193:15 209:6
<b>ABS's</b> 216:20	89:16 107:11	additional	170:16	211:7,8 216:5
accept 133:7	107:15 117:2	12:19 14:21	agencies 58:22	216:8
230:1	117:7 118:18	63:1,9,9	agency 45:6	Agriculture's
accepted 8:11	119:1 162:13	83:18 96:1,15	80:4 94:16	152:5
8:23 28:14	action 33:3	120:19 184:6	agent 221:21	agronomic
access 35:24	actions 84:8	address 63:13	ago 45:11	21:13,21
47:20 182:10	active 123:7	115:17	122:5 135:14	181:15 182:8
accomplished	activities 193:9	124:12,13	137:5 167:11	210:12
21:16	activity 87:20	146:12 169:4	168:22 173:8	<b>Ag's</b> 59:23
accountable	actual 25:3,7	addressed	194:3 196:12	68:23 187:20
209:13	28:11 45:7	73:15 123:15	196:15 197:7	ahead 48:15
accounted	actuality 64:17	addressing	198:22 207:2	108:21 128:9
73:18	<b>Act's</b> 10:17	231:23	216:2,14	174:13
accounts	Adams 1:11,13	adequate 81:24	227:13 232:2	176:12
117:23	1:14 4:7 5:5	182:10	233:2,3	193:10
accumulation	5:19 6:7	184:14	<b>agree</b> 63:22	231:15
29:17	11:11 12:2,12	adhere 18:14	64:9 70:2,23	<b>aids</b> 30:7
accurate 93:11	14:12 15:15	107:9,13	82:8,10 88:5	<b>air</b> 28:14 43:9
93:12 110:18	66:3 113:24	adhered 69:3	91:6 95:4	43:14 118:13
111:20	116:21 117:3	adhering 89:4	120:12	122:17
129:19	117:8,16,22	<b>adjust</b> 203:3,6	172:19,23	132:19
235:13	119:9,10,18	adjusted 8:7	188:6 233:23	136:19
acid 148:6,6	121:18,22	administer	<b>agreed</b> 90:22	138:11
acids 204:6	123:24 124:2	109:15	agreement	149:12,17
acre 79:2,11,13	124:6 127:9	administration	36:19 69:16	150:4,5,9
80:21 100:24	134:10,14,17	9:13	94:22	163:1 194:6
122:10	136:23	<b>admire</b> 140:6	agricultural	194:20 205:7
125:19 126:3	140:21	adopt 147:24	24:4 33:9	205:17,21
126:5 130:14	145:19	<b>advance</b> 136:1	79:19 105:13	airborne 75:1
	I	I	I	I

Dece	227
Page	231

Ī .		-	-	
139:4	150:15,16	animal 5:23	anticipate 37:4	80:4 83:21
air-conditioner	amount 29:20	10:13 11:16	86:15	92:6 94:23
190:1	31:20 80:23	18:2 20:18,18	anticipated	128:6 179:21
<b>al</b> 110:24	81:10 129:17	23:3,8 24:6	29:7	181:14 187:5
<b>alive</b> 140:15	169:3 214:4	30:5 31:21,24	anybody 14:2	187:19 188:1
alleged 110:7	218:8 222:8	32:1 76:5	56:9 104:5	193:13
111:1	amounts	117:14,17	114:21	226:14
alleviate	218:24	118:7,12	186:19	applications
183:10	<b>ample</b> 66:10	172:3 182:2	201:23	23:13 29:6
<b>allow</b> 30:5 31:4	anaerobic 10:9	188:16	212:21	applicator
81:9 82:13	analogy 222:9	animals 24:5	anybody's	28:17 108:9
85:5 94:7	analysis 21:20	30:9,18 37:23	209:22	108:11 109:1
165:11	47:15 64:21	140:13	anymore	109:2,5
203:15	ancestors	148:16 172:5	164:17	applicators
allowed 17:7	169:19,21	205:20,20	212:21	72:13
18:10 61:23	ancient 74:5	210:24	anyway 42:17	<b>applied</b> 28:17
79:5,6 85:9	169:22	222:15	156:3 198:10	43:23 151:3
99:8 117:15	Anderson 4:18	<b>annual</b> 21:18	199:5 224:19	179:16
137:1 222:6	44:14,15,15	231:4	apologize 55:9	210:15,17
allows 80:21	44:23 86:6,7	annually	108:15	apply 10:21
93:23 146:18	93:15,16,16	153:21,24	appealing	40:1 56:16
ambient 106:12	94:4,21 95:14	182:6	136:23	65:22 83:20
amend 94:22	107:20,21,21	answer 7:6,12	APPEARAN	182:8 185:21
amended 9:24	108:4 112:9	7:14 34:8	2:1	210:12
95:9	123:21,22,22	37:8 47:12	appears 89:12	<b>applying</b> 34:17
amendment	124:5,8,10,14	48:13,14	152:3 181:3	35:2 41:11
95:2,11	124:18,22	67:13 73:13	applaud 89:3	52:17 58:10
American 44:5	125:3,10,13	109:7 113:23	<b>apple</b> 196:12	appraised
136:22	125:18,22	115:4 133:3	applicable 9:19	125:19
137:15	126:4 141:11	133:15 141:6	11:21 33:4	161:21
139:21	141:12,12,17	141:8,24	applicant 4:6	appraiser
140:24	142:11,12,17	142:4,8	15:4,13 94:19	122:8,8
166:24 167:2	142:23 143:4	158:10	94:19 108:8	125:20
167:24 168:1	143:7 149:8,9	172:12	188:3	appreciate 8:24
169:12 176:9	149:9,22	173:18	application	33:14 117:4
181:1	150:3,8 171:3	177:20	11:2,12,20	120:3 121:17
Americans	171:4,4,11,15	184:18 186:2	12:1,4 15:7	121:19
140:5 169:7	171:18 172:3	187:13	21:19,22 28:6	184:20 218:2
169:15,18	172:15,19,23	188:21	28:9,12,15,18	231:21
<b>amino</b> 204:6	173:3,9,15,16	answered	30:19 35:8	233:15,23
ammonia 105:2	186:4,6,14,18	124:20 132:3	36:5,8,19	approach
105:7 106:2	223:7 227:24	132:4 186:3	40:3 41:3,7	69:15
106:11	228:1 231:2	answers 173:24	43:22 54:5	appropriate
138:21	angered 136:6	177:20 183:5	55:3 56:1,12	12:4,16,18
148:14	anhydrous	antibiotics	56:14 70:1	13:13 69:15
149:20	70:22	140:14 191:2	71:22 73:3	132:13 133:9

				r age 23
approval 85:5	178:17	13:18 18:16	148:17	19:22 26:16
85:23 86:1	archeology	21:19 24:9	aspiration	54:22 57:10
93:7 118:24	172:11	33:5 49:23,24	165:16	available 14:1
approved	archives	50:2 60:18	Assembly's	21:7,10 28:14
21:13 45:8	178:15	118:7 128:6	10:1,3	28:23 29:5
82:1 83:7	area 12:9 13:20	179:15	assessed 127:9	31:1,16
85:8 86:24	13:23 17:12	area's 13:16	assessments	104:22
89:19 91:10	18:14 19:15	23:16	103:19	119:24 226:4
91:19 159:18	22:23 24:3,3	<b>argue</b> 191:8	assessor 127:2	226:6,10
approves	24:4,18,18,23	argument	127:8	234:12
122:12	25:3,9,9,17	83:14	assets 17:20	<b>avenue</b> 31:14
approving	25:19,19,21	arrogance	assistance	31:17 32:4,7
91:11	25:23 26:3	168:13	119:24	104:12
approximate	27:2 30:14	art 147:23	associated 15:7	144:20
55:6	31:5 32:20	226:6	21:7 25:11	avenues 102:17
approximately	33:10 35:8	<b>articles</b> 145:6	139:3,24	average 31:18
11:10 19:18	43:17 44:6,10	<b>ASAE</b> 62:8,14	Association	31:19 32:3,7
25:5 29:8	44:20 50:11	62:18 184:16	208:18	32:8 219:23
64:14 153:21	52:21 58:20	184:22	assuming 31:11	219:23
153:22	58:23 60:4	<b>ash</b> 204:9,10	83:22	averaged 31:22
154:24	61:2 62:1,7	<b>aside</b> 97:4	assumptions	avocational
<b>April</b> 14:13,16	71:6 74:14	asked 7:20 8:3	102:15	166:21
96:3	94:10 99:22	8:22 65:1	<b>assure</b> 118:16	avoid 68:17
<b>apron</b> 163:9	104:6 127:24	80:1 90:19	assured 85:11	69:7
aquifer 24:15	129:17	91:5 92:15,15	asthma 139:2	avoided 68:5
24:19 26:4,14	139:13,24	109:5 122:24	141:14	aware 39:2,4
51:14 63:18	140:4 144:11	133:6 146:10	asthmatics	48:23 78:24
74:2 183:23	151:19	149:15	139:9	79:12,15
184:2,9 187:9	153:21	151:21	atlas 134:10	80:14 81:2
187:10	154:11,18,24	166:12 185:3	attached 70:6	88:13 90:6
217:12 219:7	155:6 156:4	186:21	90:9	106:17,19
219:8	166:16 167:4	188:20	attend 23:9	111:3 168:11
archeological	167:7 168:9	205:16	162:13	174:22
44:3,10 45:3	169:16	232:14	attendance	175:14 197:9
136:22	172:11	asking 59:9	4:13 7:17	214:7
139:21 140:3	175:20	81:11 91:14	15:20 229:23	<b>Awhile</b> 135:14
166:24 167:5	176:24	94:19 110:14	234:14	<b>axle</b> 32:12,12
167:13	179:24 180:9	131:20 133:4	attention 15:19	A-frames
173:12	180:12,23	176:6 180:18	attorney 76:13	220:21
174:12	181:10,21	194:19	213:23 215:5	A-N-D-E-R
175:10	183:20 184:4	204:15 217:2	attract 203:5	44:16 93:17
177:21	184:6 185:12	aspects 118:19	attracting	107:22
archeologist	185:15 187:7	118:23	211:11,12	123:23
44:9 74:9	189:21	asphyxiant	audience 78:3	141:13
166:21	197:11,12,13	149:21	author 115:2	149:10 171:5
archeologists	<b>areas</b> 10:6	asphyxiation	autoCAD	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

Page	239
1 age	232

1				6
B	backyards	222:5,6,11,13	110:18	<b>bin</b> 86:21
$\frac{\mathbf{B}}{\mathbf{B} 1:5 4:1 5:23}$	215:12	<b>battle</b> 137:11	117:14 143:3	<b>bio</b> 163:15
<b>b</b> 1.3 4.1 5.25 9:2 11:14	<b>bad</b> 167:15	bean 153:18	152:4 174:17	biofilter 105:1
28:4 29:4	189:14 193:1	154:1	193:23 194:6	106:23
	226:3 228:2	beans 153:19	199:11 207:2	biofilters
32:2,18 90:24	bank 225:2,2	154:2	207:15 213:3	104:23
91:7,9,11,12	bankrupt	<b>Bear</b> 74:14	214:19	106:18,20
91:22 92:11	200:15	97:24 123:10	219:13	107:6,17
92:22 93:1,7	banks 120:19	127:22,24	222:18	112:14,23
110:9 122:20	bar 42:20 70:5	Beardstown	<b>belongs</b> 96:5	226:5
179:23	70:6 73:3	206:11	<b>ben</b> 167:20	<b>biologic</b> 111:11
180:11,14	bare 75:18	<b>bearing</b> 61:19	222:19	biological
181:4,23	<b>barn</b> 16:19	bears 136:15	<b>benefit</b> 68:16	111:13
182:4,9	22:16 97:10	beautiful	122:20	<b>bit</b> 19:3 23:11
187:19	105:11 128:5	125:16,16	<b>benefits</b> 43:15	42:15 45:2
back 15:22	134:13 161:8	134:12,12,13	100:21	42.13 43.2 54:11 55:4,8
19:11 37:14	163:7,13	190:12	benefitting	114:18
42:2 45:18,24	172:4 205:11	Beaver 2:2	211:14	143:19 149:2
46:19 51:19	205:18,20	5:13	<b>berm</b> 182:14	185:7 187:12
51:21 52:1	205.18,20	<b>bed</b> 74:5	<b>best</b> 18:9,14,18	192:13,14
62:21 64:12	<b>barns</b> 105:3	201:13	28:14 47:16	192.13,14
65:5 71:17	107:6 134:14	<b>bedrock</b> 25:12	47:16 58:12	black 24:12
72:4,18 75:4	147:17	25:14 26:2	107:24	54:9
88:21 95:1,12	149:19 162:7	60:9 180:15	107.24	<b>blind</b> 47:20
100:1 101:13	209:21 232:4	184:2	160:10	block 229:10
115:6,8	<b>barrier</b> 216:16		196:17 226:3	blown 194:8
129:21	Barry 221:14	<b>beginning</b> 55:17 190:9	226:3,6,10	<b>blue</b> 24:11 25:3
135:14 167:5	base 97:20	<b>begins</b> 208:11	231:12 234:3	63:11
170:20 174:7	127:4 211:15	0	<b>bet</b> 46:20	<b>bluff</b> 48:18
176:14 183:2		<b>behalf</b> 5:3,11		
190:9,21	<b>based</b> 14:24 22:11 23:13	8:1,4 9:15	<b>betrayed</b> 136:6 <b>better</b> 149:23	49:5,6,9 51:6
191:12 198:7		11:13 117:3		51:20 167:6
198:17	28:10 29:9	166:13 176:8	162:20 188:4	175:21
200:22	45:10 60:14	<b>behold</b> 201:5	215:15	<b>bluffs</b> 74:4
201:18,22	78:17 93:10	<b>beings</b> 222:3,18	<b>beyond</b> 61:20	170:14
202:4 210:18	93:11 118:24	222:21	76:11 147:24	<b>blurry</b> 42:17
221:18	127:5,8	<b>belief</b> 232:13	<b>bid</b> 125:23	<b>board</b> 1:12
<b>backers</b> 136:13	205:19	<b>believe</b> 6:23	126:2	5:19 6:7 12:2
backfill 97:5	basement	29:1 36:11,12	<b>big</b> 72:14	12:12,15 14:8
backfilled 97:7	198:4 199:3	37:8 40:7	136:12	14:8,12 15:3
97:10	<b>basically</b> 35:1	45:4 48:16	138:10	82:1 89:2
background	111:16	50:16 52:14	139:22	95:12 121:16
66:21	146:19 147:5	61:12 62:15	164:17,21	134:11
backyard	184:21	62:22 68:21	<b>bigger</b> 144:6	136:24
114:3 212:5	185:11 hagia 129:12	95:10 96:15	175:20	181:12 182:5
213:8,10	basis 138:13	100:7,15	191:11 <b>B:U</b> 45:10	190:15
232:15	bathroom	109:20,24	<b>Bill</b> 45:19	230:16
	I	I	I	1

Daga	240
Page	240

231:17218:7 219:7155:13,16,19182:17157:18234:11boundary 25:8155:22 156:7190:10 191:7191:23	158:5
$1 2 3 \overline{1}, 11 = 100000000000000000000000000000000$	
<b>Board's</b> 14:20 <b>Box</b> 124:13 156:16,19,23 193:16,19 198:16	)
<b>Bob</b> 5:3 <b>boy</b> 95:20 157:2,17,22 194:4,10 211:11	
bodily 222:12 165:9,9 170:6 157:23,24 200:11 201:2 business	sman
222:23 <b>boys</b> 161:13 158:2,8,11,24 201:6 215:13	
<b>body</b> 56:1,12 165:10 159:7,14,21 <b>build-up</b> 29:15 <b>butyric</b>	148:6
148:9,10 <b>Brackensick</b> 160:8,14,17 29:24 43:18 <b>buy</b> 103	
	138:8
<b>bold</b> 88:9 36:13 91:13 <b>build</b> 50:15 88:2 89:20 <b>buyer</b> 12	
book 29:6 92:11 51:20 53:20 91:10 96:5 byprodu	
143:6 221:15 <b>Brad</b> 2:2 5:13 53:23 62:7 125:24 126:2 171:24	
bore 67:22 14:4 78:20 82:12 127:3 147:13 B-R-A-I	)-Y
<b>bored</b> 59:3 <b>Brady</b> 144:18 82:16 90:10 151:10 155:2 177:10	)
bores 87:16 144:19,19 91:1,14 97:20 162:7 167:21 B-U-C-I	К-Е
<b>boring</b> 26:9,11 145:1,16 122:3,6,15 175:22 176:1 153:7	
26:14.19 171:10 177:9 125:11.14.17 181:4 184:22	
49:18,24 50:3 177:10,10,16 126:12 189:13 <b>C</b>	/
50:12,18,22 brand 197:7 135:15 192:16,17 C 235:7,	7
50:24 59:13 198:16 137:19 163:7 197:7,22 <b>cabin</b> 11	3:13
109:18 <b>break</b> 115:6,13 175:24 211:4 198:22 207:7 122:4	125:13
152:11,12 <b>breaking</b> 213:14 232:5 213:5 224:21 125:17	,
183:2 184:11 174:24 232:16,17 <b>Bureau</b> 2:3,6,7 126:12	
184:13 185:4 breath 194:19 building 11:5 2:9 5:12,12 calculat	e 83:13
185:16 186:1 breathe 193:7 16:19 19:16 9:10 89:1 calculat	ed
borings 51:5,9 breathing 19:24 23:22 116:21 117:4 37:21	146:21
51:9,11,14,15 138:12 24:12 25:1,7 117:8 119:10 calculat	ion
109:24 222:14 27:14 28:7 119:14,15,16 83:16	
152:13 183:4 Brian 200:21 50:13,23 51:1 119:21 calculat	ions
183:9,14 <b>bridges</b> 160:10 92:19,20 147:21 21:18	78:14
185:13 <b>brief</b> 89:7 96:18 97:12 190:22 <b>Caldwel</b>	1
<b>born</b> 169:16 208:24 97:13,15 196:14 200:6 166:17	,19
224:3,4 <b>briefly</b> 19:6 99:14,21 231:4 <b>calenda</b>	r 14:16
boss 57:1 79:24 bright 167:14 100:7 114:18 bureau's 5:14 call 66:2	
<b>bother</b> 192:22 <b>bring</b> 161:20 128:18 <b>burial</b> 44:5 116:3	136:1
193:14,18,22 <b>brings</b> 100:3 129:11 175:8 167:3 168:1 168:5	
<b>Brock</b> 16:22 175:12,19 169:12 <b>called</b> 34	
<b>bottom</b> 24:19 91:13 92:11 184:14 175:15 178:1 116:5	
26:13,20,21 155:4 215:10 189:20 <b>burials</b> 45:15 176:8	
50:1 59:3,14 215:14 192:18 <b>buried</b> 169:19 200:92	
60:18 110:2,3brother 198:7193:22 196:7burn 150:17206:22	
160:3,4,6         200:21         198:4 200:23         193:5         221:15	
185:18         brought 100:4         224:20         bushels 153:16         calling 1	
196:20         Buckert 3:12         buildings 81:9         153:23         calm 170	
218:19         146:2 153:3,4         86:18 99:16         business 14:9         173:16	
bottoms 49:1 153:6,6,10 127:6 154:22 17:20 157:2 calves 12	28:13

D	~
Page	241

<b>canal</b> 48:19	194:7 202:15	character	79:24 80:2	closure 73:3
49:2 55:15	caves 25:12	13:16 23:17	civilization	<b>CNMP</b> 21:7,17
56:7	<b>center</b> 163:8	characteristics	168:21 169:4	73:15
canals 74:11,13	218:7,19	83:22 84:15	civilizations	<b>coast</b> 161:23
74:13	centimeters	213:19	169:6	<b>cold</b> 220:22
capacity 11:15	78:12 79:8	characterizat	clanging 170:2	colleague 75:7
12:6 64:18	81:22	110:16 184:4	clarification	<b>collect</b> 101:24
capitalism	<b>CEO</b> 57:2	characterized	60:21 184:20	collected
168:13	certain 81:10	180:3	clarify 94:24	148:19
<b>car</b> 46:5 47:10	87:17 159:3	characterizing	classified	collecting
carbonate	certainly 10:19	184:2	179:24	100:14
25:12,14 26:2	68:22 69:14	charge 119:19	<b>Clayton</b> 144:20	<b>college</b> 112:18
26:5 180:15	94:15 95:8	charley 228:2	<b>clean</b> 27:10,13	204:11
183:22	184:11	cheated 136:5	111:21 148:2	<b>come</b> 5:5 37:23
care 65:19	certification	<b>check</b> 76:13	194:19	46:2 47:21
118:12 129:2	20:7,9 21:2	77:2	cleaning 29:16	70:3 83:16
141:6 172:4	certified 2:22	checking 94:16	<b>clear</b> 55:20,22	84:1 106:2
203:17 209:2	23:4 28:17	chemical	174:5 187:17	115:6 138:5
210:1,24	72:14 89:11	148:10	clerical 95:3	147:21,22
211:1 212:19	89:13,15	<b>chest</b> 193:6	clients 8:1	151:21 160:3
career 17:8	108:8,10	Chief 2:6 5:12	197:4	160:4 166:12
carefully	109:4,10,12	9:10	<b>close</b> 14:14	168:24 172:6
118:22	109:16	children 162:8	36:12 48:9	173:9 179:14
Cargill 17:18	135:14	165:3,7,17,23	72:22 73:6	191:11
156:23	162:16	170:13	113:17,21	200:10
200:13,17	235:10	chisel 71:14	114:1,4,7	201:18
202:5 203:17	certify 235:12	<b>choice</b> 40:8	121:3 127:15	206:23
203:23 204:1	certifying 21:2	<b>choose</b> 137:12	135:22 136:3	209:15 211:4
205:4,5	CFM's 205:14	142:3	140:23 155:2	213:14
Carla 166:13	205:15	<b>chore</b> 187:3	162:8 182:12	221:16
214:20 220:7	chained 222:22	<b>Chris</b> 57:1	215:11	222:19
<b>case</b> 56:17	chairman 14:8	<b>chronic</b> 189:16	closed 27:7	228:20
83:21 98:10	89:2	Chrysler 211:4	138:24 198:9	<b>comes</b> 31:22
110:23 139:1	challenges	church 171:17	233:2,7,9	42:8,23 46:7
<b>cases</b> 75:23	17:16	171:17	234:15	47:23 71:16
137:24	Champaign	197:21 198:3	closely 69:17	99:6 101:13
cash 17:13,20	188:22	198:3,13,15	69:19	107:24 201:6
cattle 128:24	<b>chance</b> 72:17	circumstances	closer 19:14,17	215:23
129:2	change 95:3	222:4	72:21 201:10	221:20
cause 131:8,8,9	197:6 203:23	cistern 101:23	closest 55:14	225:22
132:20	changed 54:17	citation 77:16	56:1,3,11	coming 16:17
150:16 191:8	61:1 118:10	citations 77:18	113:14	38:18 47:8
193:19	changes 118:3	citing 14:11	135:18	168:7 190:4
caused 12:3,16	changing 17:6	180:7	closing 8:14,23	198:1 231:22
162:5	Chapter	citizen 137:15	231:10,12	commend
causes 167:24	121:18 124:3	civil 79:18,22	233:11 234:6	117:5

Page	242
I age	2 <b>T</b> 2

Ē.				8
comment 8:2,6	compare 194:2	68:4 182:2	215:19 218:3	82:15
14:15 67:23	comparing	composed	225:4 231:23	confusion
71:9 141:16	32:14	150:5	conclude 8:13	41:13
141:20 142:7	comparison	composting	concludes	conjured
142:16	129:19	86:21,21	15:17 228:5	131:22
231:12 232:7	219:14	compound	conclusion	connecting
232:10	Compatibility	203:14	87:19 162:18	35:13
comments 6:3	23:15	comprehensive	<b>concrete</b> 22:6,6	conservation
6:14 7:19,21	compatible	20:23 21:4	22:7,12 27:17	179:12
7:24 8:14,17	24:2	28:5 30:16	61:8,9 62:2,3	conservatively
8:17,23 9:3,6	compensation	37:10 58:13	62:12 77:6	194:12
15:21 16:5	217:21	150:24 200:6	78:16 79:23	consider 9:1
34:10 120:4	competency	227:14	80:16,24 81:2	106:4 136:9
179:22 229:6	68:16	228:12 229:2	81:6 84:11	160:15
231:10 234:6	<b>complain</b> 66:24	229:9 232:3	97:3 111:7	169:16
commissioner	206:22	comprised	146:13,14,16	170:20
159:15,20	complained	116:22	146:17,19	consideration
commissioners	128:15	computer	147:18 183:6	100:13,20
158:24 160:9	206:20	218:23	conditions	101:2,4
commit 58:5	complaining	concentrations	86:14 140:16	considered
commitment	69:15	30:2 148:7	167:15	10:14 25:19
17:3 155:5	complaint	<b>concept</b> 136:6	conducted 5:15	40:21 48:10
committed	66:21 201:11	concern 45:24	6:2 26:10	74:3,12 104:3
118:11	<b>complete</b> 11:24	46:1,3 73:21	47:15 51:9	104:9 171:17
156:14 210:1	20:14 22:24	136:14	63:16 140:1	172:1 180:5
212:16	23:24 27:12	138:10	conducting	considering
committee	completed 12:1	139:22	121:16	47:6 83:18
200:7	15:6 117:19	140:11 167:4	conductivity	consist 11:4
committing	completely	167:8,19	81:21	22:15 32:3,15
58:8,11	64:14 111:21	169:11	confine 9:3	consistent 22:4
communicati	149:21	174:12	confinement	24:22 32:22
18:17 28:22	175:18 186:2	176:10 188:8	70:3 90:11	33:8 75:21
communities	complex 59:21	215:8 225:5	96:4 122:15	83:19 85:7
162:19 209:5	compliance	concerned	128:23 129:5	104:12
211:7	11:21 12:7	40:16 51:7	135:15 140:4	118:17
community	13:3,5,9 33:4	61:10 139:3	158:3,18	consists 28:5
13:21 17:3	33:10 62:13	164:4 177:24	167:21	<b>console</b> 188:3
18:18 32:23	117:13 181:7	215:20,21	207:10	constantly
33:1,9 157:20	181:10,15	226:12	221:22 225:6	28:20
161:11	compliant	concerns 47:6	225:16	constituents
233:14	184:17,22	123:15	confinements	84:7
company	complicated	139:11	110:6 132:18	constitutes
156:20,22	10:18 168:2	161:15 162:2	132:22	183:23
202:6 225:22	complied 23:21	162:8 183:4	134:18	constitutional
comparable	complies 30:11	183:10	140:13	168:15 229:5
200:19	<b>comply</b> 32:18	186:23	conflicting	construct 4:4
-		-	ő	
L				

r				1 age 24.
11:2,19 14:19	183:21	149:3	67:15,21	66:3 75:17
15:7,12 20:10	contained	controls 28:19	70:11 71:2,7	89:1 95:12
24:22 61:9	214:11	147:20	77:15 80:5,8	110:1 113:24
85:5 92:6	containing	148:24	82:22 83:2	116:21 117:3
95:9 96:10	25:10	conversation	90:11,14,17	117:8,16,19
99:15 126:22	contains 22:12	99:12 102:7	91:2,20 92:1	117:23 119:2
175:8	44:5	126:16,20	92:24 93:2,3	119:9,10,12
constructed	contamination	159:15 232:1	93:13 95:2,5	119:13,18,23
61:7 84:13	180:6 186:24	convince	96:12 105:24	120:1,20
91:19,22	content 21:20	199:12	106:8,9,12	121:16,18,22
92:21,24	continue 9:4	convinced	112:5,7	123:24 124:2
181:7 183:7	30:23 117:15	182:14	129:13 130:2	124:6 127:9
193:23	118:10	198:19	130:3 143:5	134:10,14,17
constructing	121:24	cooperative	150:12	136:23
98:14	156:18	22:9 69:16	184:19	137:17
construction	Continued	<b>copies</b> 13:24	185:20 207:8	140:21
1:3 5:22 6:9	133:12	14:4	214:20 220:8	145:10,17,20
6:21 9:2 11:3	continuing	cops 224:22	correctly 70:8	147:11,13
11:5 12:21	21:15 78:16	<b>copy</b> 12:1 14:2	112:2 128:20	154:18,20,22
14:19 24:21	155:5 170:19	16:1 33:17,20	186:1	161:6 162:21
27:12,17,19	204:9	54:3 60:16	corresponde	176:23
32:21 59:11	continuous	77:20 78:2	4:5,7 15:8,12	181:12 182:5
76:22 78:5,22	99:21	134:11	15:14	196:13 197:3
81:20 85:6,12	contract	230:16	cost 194:13	200:6,7
97:20 98:2	200:12,12	234:10,12	<b>costs</b> 17:22	208:16
147:12	contracts 36:9	corn 29:8,9	106:23 107:4	210:22 211:3
183:15	contributes	119:4 150:11	counsel 8:1	211:3,6,13,17
185:10 197:9	117:23	153:16,17,18	76:14 94:16	211:21
consult 58:21	211:18	153:24 154:1	count 221:2	220:16,19
consultation	contributing	157:12	counties 75:23	231:17 232:5
12:15	211:15	162:21	137:24	233:20
consulted	<b>control</b> 13:18	211:12,13	counting	234:11 235:3
180:16	27:24 28:5	<b>corner</b> 19:13	194:16	235:11
consume	30:16,21,22	125:6 158:21	<b>country</b> 118:8	<b>county's</b> 14:14
153:13,16	82:1 106:4,6	159:11	136:7 137:6	117:24
169:7	137:17	corporate	151:9,11	119:20
consummated	147:24	136:11	177:17	<b>couple</b> 27:16
217:22	182:19	194:11	<b>county</b> 1:12,13	129:24 164:5
consumption	202:21,24	corporation	1:14 4:8 5:6	193:13 210:2
140:18 172:1	203:1,2,8,16	21:23	5:19 6:7	212:12
<b>contact</b> 27:20	203:19,21	<b>correct</b> 39:24	11:11 12:2,12	221:14 226:2
28:13 43:8	216:15,18	40:22,23	12:15 14:7,8	233:12
contacting	231:5	41:12,23,24	14:12,20 15:3	course 23:9
234:13	controlled 28:6	43:6 49:12	15:15 19:9,10	49:2 187:1
contain 25:13	28:9	50:6 52:8	23:18,18,19	<b>court</b> 16:8 76:3
28:18 74:24	controlling	57:13,14,17	33:7 58:22	113:8 173:22
	I	Į	I	I

Page	244
1 age	2 <b>7</b> 7

234:13	13:10,24 14:2	28:2 35:1,17	224:5 225:12	<b>data</b> 23:13
courthouse	15:1 18:21	35:22 37:9	daily 31:18	28:11 31:15
1:14 103:20	19:5,8 20:2,6	40:10 92:12	32:7 64:6	31:16 32:5
<b>cover</b> 207:24	20:7,15 22:1	98:13 102:3	138:13	110:1 127:5
<b>covered</b> 44:10	22:21 23:14	153:14 154:5	dairy 196:19	database 45:10
71:7,23	24:15 26:22	158:9,23	damage 27:1	167:10 173:8
179:21	27:23 31:6	currently 9:9	177:17	date 14:18 96:9
covering 10:6	32:21 56:17	13:4 29:2	181:18,20	173:10
175:20	62:4 85:4	89:10 153:20	182:16	<b>dated</b> 96:3
cowboys	117:1 122:24	154:20	<b>Dan</b> 3:17 189:5	235:22
224:21	123:3 137:3	184:12 216:3	192:8,10,15	Dave 173:13
<b>cows</b> 128:12	142:18,24	curtesy 136:1	dangerous 39:8	189:5 192:8
196:21	162:11 174:8	164:1	129:6 138:12	207:2
со-ор 89:2	187:24 188:5	<b>curve</b> 44:21	158:19	<b>David</b> 3:19
153:11,11,16	193:17	curves 46:16	159:11	151:16
154:15,16	criterion 180:7	47:21	dangers 46:17	188:14
158:17	181:18 182:2	custom 28:16	Darcy 78:14	199:21,24
211:11	<b>crop</b> 17:11 76:6	109:1,2	Darcy's 79:10	200:4
<b>Co-op's</b> 155:3	118:7 119:3,4	customers	83:21 84:14	day 14:15
crack 222:7	214:6,10,13	220:1	<b>darn</b> 114:6	64:13,16,21
cracks 84:12	crops 21:14	<b>cut</b> 70:10,14	198:6	65:16 79:2,11
111:8,9,17,18	40:13 43:12	141:1 187:11	<b>Daron</b> 1:5 2:12	80:21 82:14
create 39:7	43:15 210:15	198:11	3:6 11:14	138:5 149:13
138:17	210:18 214:3	<b>cuts</b> 71:6	16:9,20 38:4	155:18,21
146:19	<b>cross</b> 39:6	cycle 29:19	38:6 44:17	167:14 170:7
148:21,23	crossing 38:17	101:12	50:20 86:12	170:16 172:5
153:17,18	198:15	155:23	91:13 95:17	193:24
created 148:18	<b>crowd</b> 16:23	210:19	96:1,2 98:12	201:23
creatures	66:1 89:14		99:11,12	204:20
140:15	140:13	D	100:6 102:6	209:21
credential	200:21	<b>d</b> 1:5 3:1 5:23	103:4 107:23	219:24 233:5
221:1	crowded	9:2 11:14	114:3 125:7	235:22
<b>creek</b> 55:17,18	140:15	13:11 28:4	126:15 133:7	<b>days</b> 14:9,16
74:14 97:24	<b>cruel</b> 137:14	29:4 32:2,18	155:4 158:22	17:11 20:20
97:24 123:10	<b>CSR</b> 235:18	90:24 91:7,9	168:4 170:3	27:6 66:4
123:10	<b>cubic</b> 205:8,10	91:11,12,22	200:20 202:1	103:11,12,23
127:18,19,20	205:21,22	92:11,22 93:1	210:11	103:24 190:3
127:22,22,23	<b>cultural</b> 140:7	93:7 110:9	212:16,24	190:15 207:1
127:24 128:4	<b>cultures</b> 168:11	122:20	215:9,9,14	<b>dead</b> 64:15
128:14,14	<b>culvert</b> 55:16	179:23	217:3,3,5,10	86:14 194:5
129:13	97:21,21,22	180:11,14	226:7	<b>deal</b> 54:12
143:24	127:16	181:4,23	Daron's 45:22	113:15
<b>crevices</b> 183:18	curious 39:15	182:4,9	196:16 229:8	dealing 183:3
183:24,24	44:3 59:2	187:19	Darren 3:13	<b>deals</b> 12:20
<b>cripple</b> 130:21	<b>current</b> 6:18	<b>dad</b> 45:22	153:4 160:21	<b>decay</b> 148:8,11
criteria 6:24	9:20 10:24	170:6 220:20	160:24 161:4	December 11:3
	I	I	I	

				1 450 24.
11:20 20:12	196:24 197:1	209:12 234:7	<b>despot</b> 177:14	112:4 211:2
89:17 103:5	<b>deliver</b> 71:20	Department's	177:14	211:16
<b>decide</b> 194:11	155:14	10:20 13:2	destroy 140:3	<b>device</b> 41:21
<b>decides</b> 203:24	158:22	15:4	destroyed	71:22 72:9,21
decision 15:4	159:16	depending 7:9	104:7	73:6
122:7 123:1	delivers 203:18	8:4 10:12	destruction	diagram
209:12	<b>demean</b> 150:14	51:6 52:16	169:3	224:10
deck 160:21	democratic	150:6 155:17	detail 20:5	diagramed
dedicate 22:10	137:17	depends 71:17	23:12	224:18
dedicated 34:9	demonstrate	72:8	detailed 12:23	diagraming
<b>deed</b> 96:2,3,7	6:23 68:15	depth 26:12,13	13:2	224:14
96:11	demonstrates	72:20 79:1	details 37:11	dictate 43:22
<b>deemed</b> 20:13	139:8	97:6 185:4,5	detect 110:20	dictator 177:16
22:24 23:24	demonstrating	185:17	deterioration	177:18
deep 11:7 20:1	33:10	descendent	147:18	<b>die</b> 86:16
35:14 40:12	demonstration	166:15	determination	<b>diet</b> 30:5
185:5 186:1	10:10	describe 6:22	6:9 13:5 15:2	203:15,17
deeper 60:19	departed 220:8	93:19	86:23 88:9	dietary 30:7
183:9	Department	described 10:5	180:8	differ 10:20
deer 120:12,21	1:12 2:4,7,9	108:8	determine 13:3	difference
123:8 161:22	4:5 5:4,8,11	describes 60:6	15:1 44:4	41:15 42:11
<b>defend</b> 149:2	6:8 7:5 8:15	<b>Description</b> 4:2	58:23 60:13	99:19
deficient 187:4	8:17,19 9:6	desecration	61:16 63:3	different 10:12
<b>deficit</b> 216:20	9:11,12,15	136:21	87:17 88:6	27:17 71:18
defined 13:10	11:1,18,23	<b>deserve</b> 131:3,5	89:5 94:17	73:15 82:18
24:18 68:24	12:3,11,15,22	<b>design</b> 10:7	95:11 118:24	83:22 86:20
definitely	14:10,13,15	11:15 12:6,21	181:4 185:15	102:17
188:5 219:5	14:23,24 15:3	12:23 22:1,2	determined	105:19 115:3
definition 20:7	15:13 20:13	22:5,14 61:1	11:23 47:16	138:6 146:20
24:16 60:4,5	21:1,8 22:24	61:2 68:12	61:24 102:14	149:21
60:9,14 94:5	23:6,24 25:24	76:21 77:7	deterred	151:11
141:18	34:1 45:5	78:4 81:19	114:17	152:18 159:4
142:14	49:21 59:20	88:4 112:4	detriment	175:18
171:13	59:22 60:20	118:20	172:13	205:15,15
definitive	61:13 68:23	151:22	devalued	225:12
184:18	69:2 82:2	designed 17:24	194:14	differentiate
definitively	89:3 94:12	22:7 27:15	devaluing	128:21
184:8	112:13	61:6 79:4	161:18	differently
Deforestation	113:18	80:15,16,24	develop 111:9	76:6 110:9
169:2	115:17 117:5	81:9 97:5	developed 23:5	152:18
degradation	118:14,22	148:23	119:11	difficult 122:7
136:21	122:11	180:23	developing	digested 148:9
degrade 139:19	136:24 152:5	designs 10:19	21:16 111:7	<b>digestion</b> 148:5
degrading	162:15 171:9	151:13	development	148:12
129:7	182:18 187:1	<b>desire</b> 207:24	13:22 32:24	<b>digs</b> 168:8
<b>degree</b> 112:22	187:19 191:5	desiring 234:11	33:2,3,9	diligently
	I	I	I	I

1				1 age 24
30:20	47:18,19	222:22 232:9	drawing 19:22	48:16,22
dimensions	disregarding	232:9 233:23	19:23 26:16	49:12 54:1,6
19:24	56:10	<b>Doings</b> 221:15	54:12	57:21,22 58:3
direct 138:14	disrespectful	<b>dollars</b> 63:23	drawings 56:24	58:7,11 63:21
217:21	171:8	64:1 117:24	57:9,13 62:19	65:21,24 66:8
directed 8:18	disruptive	118:1 130:15	85:16	66:15,18,23
113:18	25:10	153:15,22	<b>dream</b> 137:7	67:2,4,6,10
directing 34:5	disseminating	154:5,14	137:10,20	67:13 73:13
direction 51:7	22:10	194:11,13	138:8 142:20	86:17 90:3.4
98:6 145:5	<b>distance</b> 12:8,9	211:18	197:7 232:9	90:8,12,19,20
directly 177:6	35:9 37:5	<b>donate</b> 119:14	dreamed	90:20,22 91:3
220:17,18	63:5 87:17,24	door 114:5	137:12	91:9,13,16,18
<b>director</b> 5:3	94:9,20	189:13 198:6	drew 57:8	91:21 92:3,8
161:5	<b>distances</b> 22:22	198:6,9	173:8	92:11,17,22
directors 155:3	30:12 68:13	doors 138:24	<b>drill</b> 65:13,20	93:2,5,14
dirt 97:3,9	distributed	190:5,6	102:22	95:20 96:5,6
182:17	70:21 119:17	dotted 25:3	drilling 59:13	96:11,13,22
200:24	119:18,21	doubled 192:23	60:12 184:1	98:13 99:18
<b>disagree</b> 83:12	ditches 181:24	200:17	drinking 52:15	100:9 101:3,6
92:4 93:14	diversion	doubt 124:24	187:7	101:9,19
173:3	150:19	214:10	drive 46:3	102:3,13
disagreement	divert 96:23	<b>downhill</b> 73:20	104:6	103:1,7,9,12
86:3	diverted 27:13	downwind	<b>driver</b> 45:20	103:14,17,20
discharged	96:17,23	198:20	driveway 51:22	103:24 104:3
111:1	97:19 98:24	<b>Dr</b> 117:20	53:18,18,23	104:10 107:5
discovered	99:4	179:10	54:10	107:9,13
166:17	<b>divide</b> 147:2	drag 29:1	drop 216:3	108:3,18
discuss 116:23	doctor 88:7	34:23 35:3,7	drops 28:21	111:8 112:11
120:2 209:11	191:2	35:9,13 36:24	<b>Duane</b> 151:24	113:23 114:4
discussed	document	39:22 41:18	174:2 187:16	114:8,13,15
123:4	37:12	41:19 42:3,8	219:11	125:7 126:14
discussing	documentation	42:12,18,24	<b>due</b> 14:12	126:15 128:9
128:22 130:6	21:24 103:21	70:14,19	137:2 138:16	128:9,10,10
discussion	documented	71:21 72:14	180:17	129:9,14
83:15 86:4	98:10	98:18,18	<b>dug</b> 97:1,3	174:6,13
87:6 167:20	<b>doing</b> 32:2	128:2	Duke 1:5 2:12	176:15,15,21
disease 163:24	40:11,23	drainage 25:11	3:6 11:14	177:2 178:4,5
164:10	41:10 43:7	49:2 74:14	16:9,9,16,20	178:9,13,19
diseases 164:5	69:11,12	97:16 109:22	34:21 35:11	178:21
disgusted	102:15	110:8 111:2	35:17,22 36:7	196:16 218:2
136:6	109:18	draining	36:10,11,12	218:16 219:1
<b>disk</b> 72:21	120:10 131:1	147:17	36:16,20 37:1	224:9,9,10,18
disks 71:13,14	145:2 157:2	drains 123:5,9	37:5,8 38:1	231:10,11,16
disposal 21:6	165:22 168:8	drastically	40:10,17 44:2	233:6,9,12
disputed 84:18	210:1,23	158:6	44:7,12,22	234:5
disputing	217:13 219:4	<b>draw</b> 157:15,16	47:14 48:14	<b>Duke's</b> 132:13
				l

				Page 24
170:11	117:21 211:2	207:19	26:15	183:24
175:16	211:16	<b>Eighty</b> 150:3	encourages	ensure 6:1,3,11
200:20	economics	eight-foot 11:7	117:10	8:7 29:14,22
dust 29:12,17	118:4	26:14,17 97:6	endanger 217:9	69:2 82:21
29:24	economy 118:1	eight-inch	ends 8:7	117:12
<b>Dutch</b> 166:19	211:19,20	72:20	endure 65:18	ensured 85:11
dying 148:16	ecosystem	either 72:3,21	enemy 224:23	<b>entail</b> 168:6
<b>D-A-N</b> 192:10	101:16,21	75:16 120:21	enforcement	enter 229:19,22
D-A-R-O-N	217:10 218:5	144:9 210:7	67:17	230:3,8
16:9	218:9	element 62:6	engaged 188:24	entered 6:4
D-A-R-R-E-N	edge 50:9	elevation 49:6	engineer 2:11	8:11 15:10,24
160:24	educate 23:6	49:8 50:21	49:20 56:21	33:19 230:19
D-A-V-I-D	education	110:3 150:7	56:23 57:6,16	230:24
199:24	62:11	elevations	76:12 79:18	entertain
<b>D-U-K-E</b> 16:10	educational	50:20	79:19,24 80:2	189:24
128:10	68:13	eligibility	80:2,12,13	entire 137:13
176:15	<b>Edwin</b> 3:22	118:24	100:23	162:4
	157:7 165:6	emanates 225:6	105:14	entitled 17:2
E	191:22	emergency	213:22	231:2
<b>E</b> 3:1 4:1 235:7	220:10,12	28:20	218:22	entry 7:16 15:8
235:7	effect 31:8	emissions	engineered	17:10
<b>earlier</b> 11:18	150:18	138:12,22	188:9	environment
19:23 20:3,11	225:21	emitted 148:14	engineering	18:4 22:3
23:11 65:1	effective 72:24	148:15	12:23 57:12	106:12 129:6
80:1 113:3	106:20,21	emotions	79:22 110:6	136:15 210:4
149:11 193:1	113:4,5 184:2	201:14	112:22	211:1 212:19
219:12	184:3	emphasis 118:3	151:12,22	environmental
234:10	efficiencies	172:4	188:10	2:3,7,9,11
<b>early</b> 142:2	118:4	emphasize	196:24	5:13 9:10
166:16	efficient 17:8	184:5	Engineers	11:13 18:10
<b>earthen</b> 61:22	18:2 30:6	employ 200:20	11:13 18:24	18:23 26:23
easier 205:18	204:20,24	employed	110:5 180:10	27:1 59:24
easiest 203:7	efficiently	158:8	181:1	69:1 122:17
east 31:11,12	29:23	employee	English 224:17	136:20
31:13 161:23	eight 13:9 15:1	202:16	enhance 117:11	180:10
168:19	18:21 19:5,8	employees	enhancement	181:17,20
Easter 222:20	20:1,2 26:18	154:12,16	63:9 186:9	environment
<b>easy</b> 53:4	40:12 65:14	157:13 158:1	enjoy 122:19	21:15 24:17
eat 141:3	70:7 81:14	158:5,7 164:1	enjoyed 114:24	139:13
226:23	117:1 118:15	empty 98:19	170:3	210:16
eaten 141:1	122:24 137:2	190:12	enjoying	<b>EPA</b> 21:10
ecological	142:18 155:1	encompassing	138:19	52:15 67:5,6
100:21	155:23 174:8	175:20	enjoyment	67:8,11,15
ecologist 215:6	185:22	encounter	130:24	68:7 216:7
economic 13:22	187:23	109:19,24	133:24	231:2,5
32:23 33:1	199:14	encountered	enlarged	<b>EPA's</b> 59:10
		I	I	I

				1 age 24
equal 79:2	36:3,3,4,14	Examinations	existing 10:16	extraordinary
81:21	36:18,22 37:3	3:3	13:20 17:15	80:23
equates 31:19	37:6 69:21,23	<b>example</b> 28:24	31:8,11 32:22	<b>extreme</b> 193:20
153:23	69:23 70:13	61:22 111:12	33:8 53:10	extremely
equation 73:16	70:23 71:4	128:2 150:13	154:19	119:6
equipment	73:2,19	152:10	exists 19:20	eyes 150:16
17:6 28:18,19	159:24 160:1	154:21 187:5	expand 207:22	190:23 193:6
179:20	160:1,12,15	examples 28:19	208:2	E-D-W-I-N
equipped	220:11 223:6	179:18 213:4	expanded	157:7 220:12
194:11	223:8,12,15	excavations	207:6	<b>E-P-E-R</b> 112:1
equitably	223:15,19,23	140:1	expanding	196:2
10:21	224:1,5,6	exceeded 30:13	208:3	E-V-A-N-S
equity 17:19	226:18,21	30:14	expansion	36:4
equivalent 24:6	227:2,10,17	exceeds 20:17	10:15 170:17	
62:23 147:4,9	227:21	30:11	expect 111:6	F
<b>era</b> 17:10	Evanston	excess 27:4	expected 214:6	<b>F</b> 235:7
erodible 73:12	124:15	30:9 87:15	expense 209:9	<b>face</b> 62:6
226:16	evaporates	exchange 115:3	213:2	189:17
<b>erosion</b> 169:3	101:13	excited 161:13	experience	facilities 5:17
<b>error</b> 95:3	evening 5:3 6:1	excreted 30:9	60:17 66:2	6:16,24 9:14
escape 71:24	6:13 9:8 13:7	146:24	188:16	9:20,22 10:12
72:2	15:20 18:22	excretes 147:1	202:22	12:20 13:9,11
escapes 43:14	116:20	excreting 147:4	expert 191:13	23:3 45:4
esoteric 177:20	135:10	<b>excuse</b> 10:22	expertise	59:12 67:16
especially	evening's 13:14	46:14 67:10	118:22 172:8	68:2,3,12
139:2,9	14:6,20	95:7	177:22	69:7 76:22
233:14	event 34:19	executed 90:5	<b>Experts</b> 139:22	87:15 88:1,3
essential	events 179:19	96:7,13	226:9	89:9,15
181:16	eventually	exhaust 205:8	explain 6:12	107:10,14 111:2 117:2
establish 17:20	139:19	205:13	93:22 96:22	120:1 161:16
established	everybody	exhausted	185:7	
23:20 30:12	102:14 171:9	148:15	explanation	162:2,13,16 163:14
33:6 76:21	198:2,7	<b>exhibit</b> 15:9,11	196:9	180:22
86:2	209:15 212:4	15:16,24 16:3	<b>explore</b> 17:16	180.22
<b>estimate</b> 127:8	215:4 232:6	33:20,22	170:14	<b>facility</b> 1:3 4:10
182:7	<b>evidence</b> 1:10	122:23	exposure 70:18	4:10 5:23
estimated 64:6	63:4 181:10	180:20	expressed	6:10 7:4 8:14
estimation	182:9 199:11	229:19,21,23	10:13 161:16	8:18,19 9:3
125:21	199:13	229:24 230:3	<b>extend</b> 185:17	10:6,8,10,14
132:15	evolved 201:7 exact 89:11	230:7,9,11,20	extends 17:8 extension	10:15,15,17
<b>et</b> 110:24		230:22,24 231:6	221:21	10:19 11:3,8
<b>Eunice</b> 224:6 <b>evade</b> 81:12	exactly 195:11 218:21	<b>existed</b> 168:21	<b>extensive</b> 61:14	11:16 12:7,22
evaluation		existence	66:1	13:1,13,15,17
180:19 184:6	exaggerating 49:4	154:17	<b>extra</b> 14:4	13:19,21
<b>Evans</b> 3:23	<b>exam</b> 23:9	168:12	25:20 204:22	14:11 16:5
Lvans 3.23	CAAIII 23.9	100.12	23.20 204.22	1 10.0
	•	•	•	•

1				1 450 24.
17:23 18:12	229:7 231:3	213:18	117:3,8	<b>farmer's</b> 17:8
19:1,3,8,15	231:10	213.18	118:17,23	<b>farming</b> 17:11
19:19 20:17	232:12	<b>families</b> 116:22	119:7,10,13	136:10,16
20:21,22,24	facility's 9:18	121:19 124:3	119:15,16,21	196:22
20:21,22,24	29:23	family 4:15	121:18,22	Farmland
24:10,20	facing 53:21	36:7,11,13	122:1,3 124:1	200:13,14,14
25:18 27:4,7	fact 55:15	46:6 95:19	124:3 125:23	200:15,11,11
27:11 28:13	114:17	103:4 121:21	124:5 125:25	farms 1:5 5:24
29:4,11,12,14	135:18 136:8	124:23 125:1	127:14 132:9	9:2 11:14
29:18,21 30:1	137:2 138:18	132:17	132:11 136:7	18:13 23:8
30:4,8,11,11	145:11 148:1	133:23	143:1 147:21	28:4 29:4
31:4,10,12,18	161:19 162:5	161:12,14	156:15	32:2,18 90:24
31:20 32:2,15	175:2 197:6	162:2,6	161:12,14,19	91:7,9,11,13
32:22 33:21	214:12	197:19 199:2	161:20,22,24	91:22 92:12
33:21,24 38:3	factories 138:2	199:5 208:18	162:5,9,10	92:22 93:7
43:10 50:13	138:15	213:1 215:14	164:4 171:19	110:10 118:9
59:4,14 61:6	139:10	219:19,21	177:18 186:7	141:18
61:15 62:13	141:18	224:5 230:5	186:10,22	162:11,18,22
63:23 64:14	<b>factors</b> 199:14	family's 209:18	190:22	179:23
67:17 69:4,4	factory 91:1	<b>fan</b> 194:7	196:13,19,20	180:11,14
75:3 79:4,13	104:4 122:6	205:12	196:21	181:4,23
80:9,15 84:21	126:1 136:12	fans 29:16,22	197:11	182:4,10
85:9 90:17	138:4,13	29:23 74:21	198:20 200:6	187:19
91:8,10,18	170:15	105:4,23	200:10,20	208:21 213:4
92:20 93:21	171:12,19,20	106:2 148:15	201:18 202:4	farther 51:6
98:23 99:7,8	171:21,23	194:4 205:8	206:24	54:11
99:23 100:21	172:2 225:7	205:11,12,13	208:18,20	fashion 6:2
108:2 110:7	failed 193:17	205:15	210:11 213:1	21:15
113:17,19,21	193:18	far 36:20 37:5	220:19 224:5	father 91:15
114:1 117:7	194:20	39:8 50:21	230:5	93:6 95:18
120:24	failures 179:20	59:23 65:20	farmed 121:21	161:13
122:12 123:5	fair 122:18	66:18 87:18	farmer 119:14	165:21
125:5,9 129:7	Fairgrounds	99:20 112:15	132:17	father's 232:19
143:12	154:23	167:10	161:10	<b>favor</b> 161:7
146:22 147:3	fairly 10:21	187:23 195:6	191:24 192:1	174:8,9
147:10,19	72:24 187:6	<b>farm</b> 4:15	farmers 17:7	fear 212:15
148:4,23	fall 10:2	17:17 18:9	89:2 118:11	features 25:13
152:16	falling 98:5	21:4,6 22:15	119:23	60:7
157:11	101:17	22:23 23:4,12	153:10,11,15	February
161:20	falls 97:11,12	24:2,16 25:23	154:3,16	12:11 99:13
165:12,20	98:5 180:14	27:15 28:11	155:3 158:17	125:8 126:21
166:1 180:8	<b>familiar</b> 110:22	29:7,10,22	162:24 197:2	feces 146:24
181:6 182:15	112:12	30:17,20,23	203:18 209:4	148:19
185:15,19	143:16 156:3	33:8,12 67:12	210:11,23	203:10,10,11
188:9 202:20	177:12,13	89:1 116:21	211:11,14	federal 68:8
221:10,10	207:22	116:22,24	214:13	117:13 176:3
	I	I	I	

				1 age 230
<b>feed</b> 28:7 30:7	135:16 144:6	137:11	215:10	<b>follows</b> 14:7
31:21,24	185:18,22,23	167:16	fishing 170:8	73:5
119:5,11	189:13	178:13,14	fissures 180:4	follow-up 35:4
120:11 148:3	192:17 205:8	199:4	five 7:24 10:6	36:3,4 45:9
154:4,7,9,13	205:10,21,22	<b>finds</b> 74:10	24:19 26:4,8	fond 224:9
155:13	fellowship	fine 74:24,24	26:18,20 37:2	food 119:17
158:16,23	197:22 198:8	213:15	49:24 86:17	120:19 137:8
159:13,16	felt 18:9	finest 196:6	97:2 128:2	142:22
168:23,24	FEMA 24:24	finger 218:11	137:5 141:22	162:24
202:4,13,15	fertilizer 44:19	218:11	155:1,16,24	foot 20:1 26:9
202:21,22,23	207:23 214:2	fingerprint	157:3 185:22	26:12,18,18
203:2,3,4,19	FFA 208:21	175:19	197:7 198:22	26:20 49:24
203:21,23	field 35:15,16	fingers 113:8	218:18 219:6	60:17 97:2,5
204:2,18,19	40:14 42:19	fingertips	233:2,3	97:7 103:2
205:2 210:18	45:13 66:1	36:10	<b>fixed</b> 194:16	footprint 51:1
<b>feeders</b> 203:2,3	72:19 73:7,17	finish 41:16	fixing 192:21	forced 222:4,10
203:6	167:14 184:7	144:24	194:14	222:12
feeding 18:6	fields 35:21	145:14 206:7	<b>flake</b> 167:16,16	forcing 222:15
153:12	43:23 45:13	finished 206:9	Fleer 5:3	foreclosure
156:20	162:21	finisher 164:11	<b>flies</b> 203:5,6	103:13,16
feeds 153:20	179:15,21	finishing 5:23	<b>flood</b> 48:9,10	foregoing
203:18	<b>fifth</b> 16:20	11:5 22:16	48:11,11,18	235:12
feel 17:1 119:5	166:15	135:21 161:8	74:7,7	foremost 172:7
136:2,4,5	Fifty-five	171:22	floodplain	forfeit 228:3
137:14 140:2	196:14	<b>firm</b> 57:3	24:15,17 25:1	forgot 230:15
161:17	fight 137:12	first 6:13 10:1	25:4,7 49:1,8	form 8:11 21:2
184:17 188:4	<b>fighting</b> 167:23	57:21 76:21	floodplains	80:4 149:18
232:20	<b>figure</b> 64:20	78:6 84:24	13:17	149:20
<b>feet</b> 11:6,6 12:8	100:24	89:13 108:7	<b>floods</b> 48:22	150:10
12:10 19:24	file 15:8 21:6	116:11 130:1	floor 29:15	formal 11:1
20:1 24:8,9	37:10	137:18	<b>flow</b> 17:20	12:23 15:8,18
24:19 25:15	filed 20:12 96:9	156:24	139:20 205:7	109:8,15
26:5,6,8,13	filter 106:3,8	159:16	<b>flows</b> 31:8	formation
26:21 30:13	106:10	161:18	fluid 83:22	180:3
30:15 49:6,18	<b>filters</b> 74:23	166:19 172:7	follow 18:11	formulated
52:5,12,15,16	75:2 105:23	182:24	45:2 58:12	30:5
52:20 53:1,7	<b>filthy</b> 140:16	183:19,19	80:10 94:21	forth 24:21
59:3,14,15	<b>final</b> 13:5 27:10	196:14	101:5 209:10	72:19
60:11,13,13	27:11 85:10	200:11 207:6	followed 14:6	fortunate
60:14 74:3,4	113:9 185:14	209:20	146:1 162:12	139:12
100:8,10,12	finally 14:5	217:13 224:2	179:3 195:20	Fortunately
100:24	111:6 197:24	231:16	223:6	216:14
113:13	financial 10:9	firsthand 161:9	following 6:13	forum 169:14
114:21	168:18	fiscal 119:21	6:19,20 7:14	forward 15:20
122:15 125:5	<b>find</b> 44:9 63:7	<b>fish</b> 141:1	8:9,22 13:13	63:2,7
125:7,9,14	113:24	fishermen	21:17 70:9	forwarded
	I		l	I

Page	251
1 age	251

r				1 age 23
12:2	110:5 111:24	189:1,3,10	39:12 43:24	79:2,11 80:21
found 51:13,15	113:6 115:1	191:16,20	54:3 68:7,14	80:22 82:14
76:2 167:6	115:11	192:4,6,8,12	77:21 87:1	100:18
foundation	116:19 120:6	194:23	89:24 114:5	139:18
110:8	120:22 121:4	195:15,17,19	138:19	146:23 147:1
founder 166:22	121:6,14	195:22 196:4	<b>fulfill</b> 120:21	147:3 219:22
founders	123:19 126:8	199:6,8,16,19	<b>full</b> 64:15	219:24
177:13	127:12 128:8	200:3 202:9	127:21	game 166:20
four 31:23	129:20	206:2,14,17	<b>fully</b> 80:13	gas 148:18,22
32:14 118:1	131:24 132:5	207:3 208:7,9	full-time	149:18
155:24	133:5,16	211:23	124:16	150:18
207:18	134:1,19,23	213:11,16	154:12,15	<b>Gaseler</b> 129:22
218:18	135:2,8 139:6	214:16,18,23	functions	129:22 130:4
219:19,21	140:8 141:4,8	217:15,24	222:12,23	130:9,13,20
227:12 232:2	141:21 142:1	219:10 220:4	<b>funded</b> 194:10	131:1,4,10,13
fractured 26:5	142:5,9 143:9	220:6,10,15	<b>funny</b> 190:24	131:16,20
Frank 2:8,11	144:16,24	223:1,4,6,10	<b>further</b> 12:14	132:1
5:2,7 11:12	145:7,14,22	223:13,18,22	62:5 111:14	gasses 138:21
15:10,23 16:4	145:24 146:7	223:24	132:6 177:23	148:13
16:12,15	149:6 150:20	226:17 227:1	181:3,8	gather 168:3
18:23 26:11	151:15,23	227:3,16,18	222:10	gathered
33:16,19,23	152:20,23	227:23 228:1	234:11	116:23
35:6 36:1	153:1,3,9	228:4,10,13	Furthermore	gathering
37:13 38:24	155:8 156:9	228:16,20,23	181:9	197:19
39:3,12 40:19	156:11 157:4	229:6,11,13	<b>future</b> 68:5,17	general 10:1,2
43:24 44:13	157:6,21	229:17,22	69:9 131:19	13:12 20:4
45:1,16 46:10	158:12	230:8,12,18	169:5	22:17 67:19
46:24 47:4,12	159:24	231:7,9,14		78:4 81:19
48:2 49:14	160:18,20	233:11 234:5	G	94:4,4 137:13
50:8 51:16,18	161:3 163:3	234:9	<b>gain</b> 168:18	generally 10:5
51:24 52:6,9	165:1,4 166:3	frankly 38:4	Gallamore	25:14 186:12
53:5,14 57:19	166:5,11	free 119:19	39:13,13,20	generate 17:19
63:11 65:4,8	169:24	190:16	40:5,14,20	120:24
66:12 69:21	170:10,18	frequently	41:5,9,17	136:12
71:8 72:10	171:1 172:16	155:14	42:5,8,23	138:11
73:22 74:17	172:22	fresh 96:20	43:4,16 52:4	generated
75:4 77:4,24	173:16,20	97:11 98:4	52:7,7,11,18	29:11 105:17
78:21 86:2,8	174:16,19	99:3,6 100:6	53:6,11 103:3	146:22
87:1 88:20	175:5 176:14	100:14,23	103:3,8,10,13	generation
89:23 93:15	177:8 178:3	freshman	103:15,18,22	16:21,23
95:15,23	178:22,24	224:17	192:9 195:19	166:15
100:1 102:5,8	179:3,9 180:9	freshwater	195:21	208:19
104:1,13	182:21	76:8	gallon 147:9	generations
105:15	184:24 186:4	friend 73:19	219:14	45:11
106:16	187:12,15	friendly 210:16	gallons 64:2,3	generous
107:19 108:5	188:12,20	<b>front</b> 34:13	64:13,16,21	119:22
		l	I	l

1				1 ugo 25.
gentleman 86:8	<b>go</b> 19:5 20:3,4	75:14,20	99:5,13,15,17	213:1,1
87:4 105:22	31:11,12	76:12,18	99:21,22	215:11
174:16	35:19,20,24	81:18 82:6,23	101:1 104:17	216:23,24
196:24	37:2 43:22	83:6,12 84:6	104:23 105:2	219:6,7,13
202:20	46:6,13,13,19	84:20,24	105:10,22	221:9,11
203:20	48:15,18 49:2	85:17,20,24	107:9,12,13	222:19
gentlemen	49:4 62:21	87:12 88:10	107:17,23	224:13,14,20
82:11 227:16	63:2,3,6 70:7	89:16 93:18	108:20,23	232:3,6,24
227:16	75:4 76:11	94:2,6 95:6	111:16,17,22	233:24 234:2
geological 26:1	86:24 94:23	108:7,12,15	112:10 113:6	234:3
58:21 87:14	95:1,12 107:7	108:19,22	114:18 115:4	Goldsmith
180:3,17	108:21	109:2,7,14	115:5 125:11	117:20
183:17	112:18 116:2	111:10	125:14,17	good 5:2 9:8
geologist 215:6	122:13 126:4	146:12	126:2 128:12	18:22 43:9
geologists	128:9 138:20	184:18 234:8	128:14,17,23	115:2 116:20
216:6 219:3	158:4,5,22	Goetsch's	129:9,11,15	121:3 182:18
Gerdes 75:5,5	159:2,4,18	183:5	130:20,21	210:22,23
75:12,15 76:7	160:4,5 164:2	going 19:2,6,18	131:6,7,7,8,9	212:18 213:5
76:16 77:3	169:6 174:13	34:18 35:10	133:15	214:2 225:13
100:2,2,10,12	176:12,12	35:18,19,23	134:17,21	231:24
101:5,7,17,22	191:1 193:14	38:2,17,21	141:8 148:1	233:13
Germans	199:3 204:3	39:23 40:14	149:1 152:11	gotten 36:20
224:22	206:10,11	41:14,17,21	156:20	government
getting 45:24	210:7 228:3	42:6 44:9	157:11	33:2 68:8,9
113:8 177:19	231:15 234:1	45:14 46:6	158:20 159:8	122:19
177:21	goal 21:11,16	50:15 51:19	159:10,12	governs 18:12
198:17	24:22	51:20 53:2,3	163:7,9	grade 27:11,18
208:24	<b>God</b> 232:17	53:8,20,22	167:22	196:15
Gina 2:21	God-given	58:12 62:13	169:13 171:7	224:11,12,13
235:10,18	232:12,21	63:19 64:17	178:14,15	224:16
<b>give</b> 19:2,4 55:7	goes 46:8 56:6	65:13,15,16	180:18	graduated
64:7 75:14,21	70:19,24	65:17,18,19	182:15 183:2	196:15
122:20	71:16 101:13	72:4,9,12,18	183:6,7	grain 17:22
123:16	101:14,20,20	72:19,20,22	185:23	46:9 47:11
171:12	106:11 119:4	76:4,10 77:7	187:11	119:5,7,9
given 6:21 7:5	128:4,18	78:2,20 82:16	190:14	192:2 211:12
7:23 8:2 28:2	129:12	82:19,24 83:3	196:18	grandfather
58:18 100:13	145:20 167:5	83:4,6,23	197:10	95:20 101:23
100:20 101:1	<b>Goetsch</b> 2:5 3:5	84:10,20	200:20	166:17,19
101:3 102:1	5:12 6:14,20	87:20 88:7	201:23,24	196:11,13
182:12	9:7,8,9 15:17	92:4,20,24	203:12	grandkids
230:16	15:23 41:13	93:7,23 96:22	204:21,22,23	199:1
glaciers 216:9	41:19 42:11	96:23 97:14	204:24	grandmother
<b>glad</b> 149:15	60:22 62:15	97:18 98:11	209:20,22,23	196:16
172:12	62:21 67:22	98:19,20,21	210:7 212:10	grandparents
233:22	71:9,10 75:11	98:22,24 99:4	212:17,17	134:9
	I	l		I

	_	_	_	1 age 23.
grass 150:11	124:7 151:22	129:23	218:17	231:14
gravel 26:7,7	172:14	G-E-R-D-E-S	happens	heard 41:2,6
52:23 144:8,9	grow 17:15,17	75:6 100:2	209:19	102:21 109:4
great 95:20	17:19 142:21		happiness	157:1 184:10
101:22 134:8	162:20	H	168:15	199:11 225:5
134:9 150:13	204:22	<b>H</b> 4:1	177:12 229:5	226:3
166:16,17,18	growing 18:6	half 24:9,14	229:9	hearing 5:9
168:11,11,20	137:8 162:8	25:6 65:6,12	happy 114:23	15:5,21,22
196:11,11	220:19 221:6	113:7 127:3	152:11	16:18 55:12
199:1,2 202:5	grown 21:14	135:17	226:13,13	115:14
209:6 225:10	162:22	152:17 162:7	hard 42:15	121:17
225:10	169:15	189:21 194:5	107:18	heat 64:15,18
233:18	211:13	196:7,8 197:8	harm 190:14	heavily 137:19
greater 11:17	growth 13:21	221:23	hasten 62:24	Heidbreder
129:15	32:23 33:1	halfway 38:13	hatched 50:2	226:20,22,23
199:12	140:14	hall 197:22	hate 196:5	227:8,10,12
green 65:5	guarantee 66:6	198:8	haul 34:22	228:11,22
<b>Greene</b> 220:19	66:9 156:17	Hampshire	hauler 108:24	229:3 231:24
grew 145:19	168:15	225:13	hazards 138:17	height 79:9
161:11	guess 37:22	Hancock 89:1	head 11:17	held 5:18
196:19	45:9 48:13	hand 16:13	31:13 59:7	209:13
197:18 224:4	51:6,7 54:17	34:2 86:8	66:8 77:19	hell 232:21
225:10	55:9 58:7	227:19	81:17 102:16	help 44:17
grieve 138:18	59:18 60:15	228:14	128:12	81:18 99:19
ground 26:12	60:22 61:18	230:15	132:24	112:23,24
26:19 42:22	64:19 67:14	Handbook	192:18,22	183:10
43:5,13 70:7	67:18 73:18	22:8	200:18	190:17 217:5
70:8,10,16	74:16 77:10	handed 145:1	222:13	helped 196:13
71:1,22 72:16	77:22,23 82:6	handle 156:5	headaches	helper 135:13
73:1 97:2,9	88:10,16	handling 11:8	189:17	helps 154:8
98:6 100:19	99:18 110:12	12:22 13:1	head-on 47:24	157:18
101:20	110:21	23:7 24:20	health 136:14	heritage 140:7
119:16 130:4	132:11 133:1	180:22	136:19	167:5
130:7 180:4,6	187:8 209:3	185:15,19	138:14,17	Hey 199:2
207:24	212:16 213:3	Hang 71:8	139:3 162:2,5	hidden 46:16
218:18	224:2,15	88:20	163:16	46:16
grounds 44:5	guide 118:10	happen 98:21	189:15	high 17:12
168:1 169:12	guided 162:23	98:22 99:6	190:14 191:9	83:10 110:2
groundwater	guidelines 89:5	110:10	201:9,24	201:17 224:7
52:13,20	187:20,21,21	145:19 193:3	210:3 221:16	224:13,17
53:10,12	<b>guys</b> 50:12	221:9,11	healthy 201:21	higher 218:9
100:17,22	190:21,21	226:7	hear 9:6,17	highlighted
102:2 180:24	212:3	happened	16:4 77:13	49:23,23
ground's	G-A-L-L-A	110:13	163:10	highly 73:12
185:23	39:14	happening	168:16,23	148:6,24
<b>group</b> 124:1,6	G-A-S-E-L-E	192:20	212:2 223:21	226:16
	I	I	I	I

Page	254
1 age	234

	•	•		
highway	163:18 164:4	194:14	222:3,18,21	115:17
143:12	175:8 177:18	217:11 228:3	humane 140:17	IDNR-ISGS
154:23	179:23 201:2	homeless	humans 163:24	180:13
<b>hill</b> 38:12,13,18	201:15	120:11,15,16	hundred 25:3	<b>IDOA</b> 21:8
46:2,7 47:8	202:22	homestead	52:15 102:24	<b>IDOT</b> 31:15
53:21,22	203:15,16	101:23	103:1,2	IEPA 59:19
160:5	208:21 214:9	175:13 176:5	130:15,21	69:8,15,16
hills 47:21	225:6,7,16	honest 102:13	134:16	85:21
53:19	232:4,12	149:3	147:16	IEPA's 68:23
hilly 179:24	hogs 39:16	hook 216:1	194:13	ignoring 55:15
182:13	86:14 128:23	hope 69:5	hundreds	<b>IHPA</b> 167:9
hiring 108:23	129:3 131:7	123:1 131:18	152:12	<b>IL</b> 1:5
historic 45:6	132:12,17,19	165:15	hundred-year	<b>Illinois</b> 1:12,14
134:14	133:12	193:18	48:9	2:4,7,9 5:4,8
Historical	135:22	226:15	hung 193:8	9:11 11:11,15
172:20 173:5	163:23	hopefully	hungry 120:15	21:8,10 25:17
historically	164:18	232:19	120:16	25:24 26:1,2
21:19	165:21	hoping 221:5	hunters 120:12	56:21 58:21
history 154:17	189:22 192:2	horizontal 70:6	120:21	59:10,24
168:10	192:3 194:5,6	horse 228:2	161:22	60:16 76:3,23
hits 70:15	197:12,13	hose 36:23	215:10	87:13 88:12
hitting 53:2	200:24 201:8	42:18 128:2	hunting 161:24	89:10 91:12
hoax 137:14	204:1,18	hospitality 9:1	hunts 123:7	93:8 108:10
hog 16:19,19	206:8,10	hour 113:7	Hur 222:19	109:8 110:23
70:3 90:10,16	212:13	194:5,7	husbandry	112:13,19
91:1 96:4	220:20	hours 39:24	172:3 188:17	117:21
105:11 107:6	221:22	40:2 233:4	188:24	118:10
110:6,7	225:13,14	house 103:15	hydraulic 65:1	135:12
114:22	hold 199:4	114:7,12,12	81:21	136:24
116:24 119:7	holding 50:1	125:11	hydrogen	137:24
121:1 122:6	98:11,14,19	135:22 136:3	138:21	138:15 152:4
122:15 126:1	hole 71:1	143:10	148:18,22	152:4 161:5
126:6 127:3,6	holiday 193:10	158:22	hydrology	162:15,24
127:14	hollow 70:24	176:23	63:15	167:12 168:6
128:22 129:4	71:1,15	190:12 195:9	hydro-geolog	168:7 172:24
129:7 132:18	home 94:11	195:10 197:7	184:11	173:12,14
132:22	122:3,9,14	197:8,18,21		179:12,17
134:17	125:15 130:2	198:23,24	I	180:13,16
135:15	130:7,8	221:18	IAC 59:10 60:1	183:8,17
136:11 138:2	135:16	household	185:8	186:8 188:23
138:12,15	137:20 138:6	124:15	idea 55:7 121:3	200:16
139:10 140:4	138:8,23	219:18	138:12 148:2	204:12
147:5 151:3	162:6 164:2	houses 155:1,2	219:15,16	208:16,17
158:3,17	175:9,22,24	huge 100:14	identified 33:2	210:22 221:3
161:24	189:12 190:2	<b>human</b> 140:18	183:20	231:2,5
162:18	192:17,20,21	146:23 147:6	identify 14:3	232:23 235:1
	l	I	I	

	_		_	1 age 25.
235:12	<b>inches</b> 11:6	individual's	58:2,9	intensive
Illinois's	20:1 40:12	45:12	injection 28:10	140:12
117:22 185:9	65:14 70:8	industrial	28:12,24	intent 4:4 11:2
<b>imagine</b> 108:13	include 29:13	138:2	30:19 41:21	11:19 14:18
128:16	179:19	industries	73:3 226:13	15:6,11 20:10
218:10	includes 21:17	119:9	innovative 28:1	20:12,13
immediately	31:24 185:17	industry 10:23	31:3 104:20	24:22 45:8
30:4	including 4:4	17:4 117:10	112:3,6	56:16 71:20
impact 13:15	14:18 15:12	117:22	<b>input</b> 17:21	90:10 95:9
13:19,20	184:7	147:20	117:1,5	96:9 99:15
18:13,16 31:5	income 215:15	150:14	<b>inside</b> 14:1	122:6 126:22
117:21	incompatibili	201:15	25:18 138:23	intention 10:20
122:17	23:16	infections	205:17	57:23
impacted 177:5	incomplete	189:16	221:11	interest 101:8
209:20	148:5,12	191:10	<b>inspect</b> 147:16	113:15
impacts 10:11	incompletely	inflated 84:2	inspected 85:10	146:11 215:4
26:23 118:21	148:9	informal 124:7	inspection 63:1	interested
188:1 210:4,4	incorporate	information	147:12	132:11
214:12	27:24 30:4,24	13:12 14:17	inspections	interesting
imperative	82:20	14:22 16:6	21:8,10 69:17	100:4
175:13	incorporated	68:17 82:15	147:15	interests 119:3
implement	11:13 40:2	115:3 118:16	install 216:15	interior 22:19
20:19,23 28:4	incorporates	162:14	installed 190:1	interpret 99:20
107:23	31:2	informational	instance 188:6	interpreting
implemented	incorporating	4:6 5:10,18	188:7	186:1
117:6 173:4	30:21	9:16 12:13	instances	intersection
implication	incorrect 92:2	15:14 115:15	179:17	32:6 39:9
157:15	93:11	120:4 234:15	Institute	143:20
important	increase 17:7	infrastructure	166:24	158:19
119:6 136:21	207:13	118:21	instructions	introduce
139:23 140:3	increased	infringing	142:2	18:20
157:17	118:5,6	171:6	instruments	introduction
162:19	Indian 176:16	ingredients	71:19	19:3
211:20	<b>Indians</b> 224:21	154:13	integrity	invasion 225:8
227:22	indicate 18:21	initially 135:22	169:12	225:20,24
importantly	34:4	initials 57:2	172:11	invested 130:10
123:4	indicated 25:24	inject 39:16,18	174:13,22	130:16
impossible	99:13 100:15	39:23 40:6	177:24 178:2	137:19
17:14	indications	41:14 42:6,9	intend 35:1	174:11
impressive	183:21	42:21 43:4	40:11 98:14	investigation
157:9	individual	57:23 72:15	102:11	25:22 26:10
improves 214:9	73:17 84:20	182:1 188:2,4	114:15	58:19 180:11
inadequate	94:9,11	188:6 218:14	121:24 122:1	185:9 231:3
216:21	individuals 8:5	injected 43:2	193:22	investigator
inanimate	89:8 175:14	71:13	<b>intends</b> 28:11	88:14
171:24	209:17	injecting 40:11	intensity 30:3	investment
	I	I	l	I

D	256
Page	236

r				1 age 25
211:6	108:21 109:4	123:24	146:1,4 185:2	39:21 42:15
invitation 5:5	109:12,17,21	133:21 134:4	keep 21:4,23	42:16 43:17
inviting 9:1	110:4,14,22	151:21	45:16 53:2	44:23 45:22
involved 67:15	111:5 166:6	158:14	122:24	49:3 50:20
68:9 69:8	179:3,6,6,10	July 119:20	140:15 148:1	54:9,23 55:6
130:5 154:12	179:10	J-A-M-ES	212:24 213:1	55:13 56:7
176:4 209:5	183:16 185:8	108:6	212:24 213:1	59:18 60:8
209:24	186:11,15,21	J-A-M-E-E-S	Kent 3:12	63:18 65:19
involvement	187:14,23	179:7	146:1 153:3,6	68:14,15,19
67:19	188:18,22	J-A-M-E-S	228:1	69:10 70:16
involving 32:24	230:10	57:20	<b>Kevin</b> 3:10	70:17 71:16
<b>Iowa</b> 206:12	<b>January</b> 11:22	<b>J-E-F-F</b> 214:24	113:11 121:8	72:17 74:9
<b>issue</b> 44:17	12:2 20:14	J-L-L-L 217.27	135:2,5,11	80:7,8 81:16
60:23 61:18	23:1 24:1	K	166:13	87:22 92:17
63:10 85:1,20	<b>Jeff</b> 3:21	<b>K</b> 96:5,5	233:16	98:13,15
94:15 95:1	102:10	<b>KAFO</b> 179:23	<b>keys</b> 198:5	102:15 105:4
137:18 151:8	208:11	189:13,20	199:4	105:5,8,9,19
164:17,17,21	214:19,24	192:16,22	kicked 105:3	106:22 107:4
164:22	215:3 218:2	194:1,12	kid 47:23	120:23
187:22 209:2	229:1	195:7,8	<b>kids</b> 197:20	126:15 131:4
214:15 234:3	<b>Jeffrey</b> 50:10	KAFO's	202:4 223:21	137:21
<b>issued</b> 167:9	74:19	179:14,18	202.4 225.21	139:22
<b>issues</b> 67:17	<b>Jerry</b> 39:13	Kahokia	<b>kill</b> 194:6	143:20
69:18,19	52:7 103:3	168:20	224:22	146:10
83:19 85:21	192:9 195:19	Karen 90:6	<b>Kim</b> 3:16 179:3	149:22
161:24 162:5	job 159:1	karst 24:18	189:4,8,11	155:22 156:2
163:16	jobs 117:23	25:9,17,19	206:18	159:1,1 161:8
<b>issuing</b> 85:2,3	<b>Joe</b> 88:24 145:9	26:1,3 49:17	kind 21:11 25:4	163:6 167:3
item 49:17	175:7	50:11 52:21	42:16 69:10	167:10
<b>Ivan</b> 88:13	<b>John</b> 144:19	58:20,23 60:4	72:20 93:19	170:11,22
	177:10	60:6,18,23	93:22 101:15	175:16,16
J	231:24 232:7	61:2,19 62:1	102:16	176:17 177:5
<b>JACOB</b> 2:10	232:10,10	62:7 63:10	143:19	178:5,8,17
<b>jag</b> 143:19	joined 198:14	179:24 180:2	170:20 192:1	183:13
jags 143:22	joint 69:17	180:5,9,12,14	197:14	184:13 187:1
<b>Jake</b> 3:7 16:11	joints 27:20	180:23	225:13	188:7 190:19
18:20,22	joke 227:8	181:10,23	kinds 71:11	190:22,24
99:19	jokes 221:14	183:2,10	225:12	191:4,8,14
<b>James</b> 3:15	<b>Joseph</b> 166:17	184:9 185:12	knew 180:21	196:6 198:14
4:16 57:19,20	<b>Judith</b> 128:11	187:6,9,9	knife 70:9,23	198:17,20
57:20 58:4,8	166:13 233:1	188:8,10	71:1,6,15,17	199:2 201:14
58:14,18 59:2	233:16	karstified	knives 42:21	201:15,21
59:6,9,21	<b>Judy</b> 3:9 90:1	25:12,14 60:9	70:7 73:8	202:3 204:14
60:3,20 62:5	116:13 121:7	Kathy 3:11	know 36:16	206:1 208:23
62:18 108:5,6	121:11	34:14 65:10	37:23 38:1,12	208:24 210:3
108:6,13,17	122:10	104:14 135:3	38:13 39:10	210:5,20

				1 age 237
212:2,6,8,9	130:3,6,11,19	21:22 25:9,11	78:14 79:10	157:21,22,24
213:20,21,23	130:23 131:2	25:13 28:6	82:19,20 83:8	158:3,10
214:8,15	131:6,12,15	34:17 35:8	83:21 84:14	166:14
215:12,13,19	131:18 132:3	36:5,8,19	98:10 174:24	195:20,23
218:10,23	132:16 133:2	48:12 50:13	184:23 197:1	196:1,1,5
219:4,5,9	133:7,11,14	52:17 54:19	197:2	199:6,7,9
223:19 225:9	134:2,5,8,21	70:1 73:11,12	laws 68:20 75:9	207:4,5,9,16
225:14	135:1 158:13	91:7,9,14,18	75:18 232:23	208:1,6 224:8
227:10	158:14,14	92:24 93:24	lawsuit 111:4	Leeper's 46:1
231:18 232:1	159:5,9,19,23	95:17,19	lay 158:4,6	114:5 233:15
232:10,14,16	166:13 200:9	118:13 127:6	170:8	left 25:5 38:17
233:17,18	227:6 230:5	128:5 133:21	laying 42:24	38:22 39:5,11
knowing	233:4,8,10	133:22 137:8	73:8	71:7 122:6
212:16	KOHLER	163:1 179:16	layout 19:5	195:21
knowledge	124:2	182:7 187:5	22:20	214:22
66:1 151:9	Kovacevich	188:1 215:11	leaching 27:3	<b>legal</b> 7:24
219:6	86:10,11	225:21	27:15 77:10	75:16 165:11
knowledgeable	135:13	226:14,16	181:21	legend 25:2
214:4	Kracack 88:13	232:13,19,19	leak 80:16,18	length 36:22
known 30:2	К-А-Т-Н-Ү	232:20	81:1 83:10	127:21
88:14 138:4	34:14 146:5	lane 19:20	84:14 110:7	<b>LEPER</b> 112:1
147:24	<b>K-E-N-T</b> 153:6	31:11,13,16	110:20	<b>let's</b> 37:13
169:13 178:2	K-E-V-I-N	38:22 39:6	146:14,17	45:16 47:12
knows 216:10	135:6	135:12	<b>leakage</b> 80:23	66:20 75:4
216:11 232:6	К-О-Е-Н-L	language 82:21	81:10 83:11	115:8 173:23
Koehler 3:9	90:2 121:12	85:15,18	leaked 110:17	176:22 217:8
4:14 90:1,1,9	158:15	large 25:10	leaking 87:18	217:12 222:3
90:13,19,23	K-O-V-A-C	128:22	leased 161:21	222:4,9
91:4,17,24	86:11	132:10,18,22	leave 29:21	227:18 228:3
92:5,9,14,18	L	136:11	111:12	level 43:11
92:23 93:3,9		141:17	195:22 222:6	75:17,17
95:23,24	L 2:21 208:11	155:19	leaving 31:12	84:14 95:11
96:12,14,21	235:10,18 labor 204:5	175:19,21	<b>led</b> 17:16	110:3 137:17
97:14,18 98:8	lack 225:5	199:2 208:21	Lee 176:23	158:9 183:9
98:17 99:5,10	lady 65:5 66:21	larger 184:15	Leeper 3:18	216:7 218:9
99:24 116:13	87:7 183:12	late 121:23	37:18,18 38:4	219:4,8
121:7,8,11,11	lagoon 10:9	124:24	38:12,15,20	levels 43:21
121:15 124:7	lagoons 111:11	208:24	39:1,7 63:12	216:12,15
124:9,13,17	laid 75:19	laughed 197:14	63:12,18,22	218:17
124:20,23	166:18	laughing	64:3,9,20 65:2 100:15	levers 203:3
125:6,12,15	lake 74:5,5,13	190:23	65:3 100:15	<b>levy</b> 48:19 49:2
125:20 126:1	139:23	laundered 193:9	111:24 112:1	<b>LFMA</b> 30:12
126:9,15,20	166:16		112:6,8,16,18 112:21 114:9	<b>liberty</b> 177:12 <b>License</b> 2:23
127:7,20 128:7,19	lakes 179:17	Laundry 193:7 law 9:23 68:19	133:17,17	licensed 89:10
128:7,19	land 17:13	69:3 75:22	133:17,17 134:3,7	licenses 216:20
127.12,10		09.5 15.22	134.3,7	110.20
	•	•	•	

Page	258
1 age	250

1				Ũ
<b>lie</b> 178:12	limited 17:10	185:7 192:13	16:21,23 17:4	93:20 180:7
<b>lies</b> 167:19	34:7 45:12	192:14	17:23 18:4,11	180:21
168:9	193:10	198:23 203:4	18:13 20:8	181:18 182:9
lieu 115:20	limits 8:6 32:19	203:7 221:14	21:6 23:4,6	186:8
<b>life</b> 46:22	38:2	222:9	23:10 24:20	lo 201:5
113:22	line 24:12,13	live 65:6,12	27:9,16,20	load 100:16,22
117:12 121:2	34:23 35:3,9	87:8 113:17	28:16 29:5	102:1 159:16
138:13	35:14 39:22	113:21,24	41:3,7 50:1	loading 21:13
142:21	41:18,19 42:4	121:3,24	59:12 67:24	21:21 28:11
165:22	42:9,12,18,24	122:2 124:10	68:1,11 76:22	loads 46:21
168:17	54:9 70:14,19	124:11,14,16	88:2 107:10	load-out 99:22
194:15	70:20 71:21	131:21 132:2	107:14	lobby 194:2,3
196:22,23	72:14 98:18	135:11 137:4	109:10,13,16	<b>local</b> 29:6
200:24 201:8	98:18 176:23	137:6 138:7	117:2,7,9,22	58:22 119:12
222:5	191:23 193:8	139:12	117:22 119:3	136:14,15
likelihood 27:1	209:17	151:20	119:5,8,12,14	137:17
181:17,20	225:23	190:13,16	120:1 138:4	139:14
Likewise 182:4	lined 37:11	191:1,3 195:4	140:18	153:17,19,24
<b>Lima</b> 11:10	liner 79:10	195:5,12	142:14	154:2 211:14
16:21,24	lines 19:10	198:24 200:5	151:10	locally 21:14
46:12 48:1	28:22 29:1	208:16	154:10,18,19	29:5 211:13
64:22 74:5,13	35:7 36:24	212:12	162:4,10,12	locate 138:2
104:6,7	70:21	215:11 217:3	162:16	179:23
116:24	liquid 79:1,9	222:5,11,13	179:16	located 11:9
121:23	84:4,4 213:19	224:1 225:1	180:22,24	13:17 24:16
124:11,13	214:5	233:19,19	181:14	25:18,23
139:23	list 116:1,2,11	lived 45:21	185:14,19	140:2 143:10
158:20	116:13 157:5	46:19 48:23	186:10,24	147:10 180:9
159:11 161:8	listed 56:13,15	121:21,23	188:16,24	180:12
166:16,20	157:9	125:2 131:10	204:12 231:2	185:14
187:7 196:11	listened 133:20	131:13,16	231:3	location 19:12
196:15	listening 146:8	176:17	living 86:14	22:2,21,24
197:21	<b>listeria</b> 164:15	197:10,18	103:5,7	23:14,15,22
198:14,17,19	lithograph	220:16,17	114:11,15,22	23:23 25:1,7
215:7 217:1	134:13	livelihood	130:22	28:8 30:17
217:20 218:4	little 19:3,7,14	137:13	132:14 136:8	32:17 45:7
219:22,23	19:17 20:5	209:18	137:7 142:20	47:17 54:16
224:4,16	23:11 25:21	lives 114:20	191:6	54:24 104:10
225:2 233:1,6	42:3,14,17	162:4 209:14	LLC 1:5 5:24	118:20 160:4
233:19	45:2 51:5	215:15	11:14 92:22	189:19
limestone	55:4,8 89:20	livestock 1:3	93:1 95:18	192:24 193:1
52:22,23 53:3	113:9 135:19	5:14,16 6:15	LMFA 20:17	locations 19:4
53:3	136:13	6:24 9:14,20	22:4 23:20	51:3
<b>limit</b> 7:12	141:23	9:22 10:17,23	33:6,13 54:4	log 126:12
34:11 180:17	143:18,19,24	11:7 12:20,21	59:5 60:16	135:16
207:12	149:2 175:18	13:1,8,11	68:6 89:4,10	Lomax 3:21
	I	l	I	I

Page	259
r age	237

1				1 age 25
50:10,10,17	175:12	102:10 215:1	6:24 9:14,20	84:7,14,16
51:11 74:19	215:15	229:1	9:22 10:7,17	87:22 108:1,9
74:19 102:6	looks 189:4	L-Y-L-E 48:6	12:20 13:9,11	108:10 109:5
102:10,10,20	208:11		13:14 18:12	111:23
103:2 195:21	213:21	Μ	18:15 20:8,16	146:13 151:4
208:12,12	lose 130:17,20	magnitude	20:20,24 21:1	181:2 193:12
214:20,22,24	loss 73:16	66:17	21:5,12 23:7	203:12,12
214:24 215:3	133:24	Maiers 3:20	23:10 28:8	210:10,12,13
215:3 217:20	136:18	95:15,16,16	37:10 43:20	210:14,14,17
218:13,21	137:18	95:22 126:8	58:13 68:1,11	213:19,21
219:2,12,17	lost 162:23	126:10,10,18	88:2 107:10	214:5,9,10,13
219:21 220:9	221:19	126:24	107:15,24	map 19:9 24:10
228:11,14,18	lot 52:23 69:24	127:11 132:7	109:10	24:24 25:18
228:22 229:1	102:15	132:8,8,23	110:24 117:2	26:2 31:9
229:1,8	132:20	133:4,9,12	117:7,11	49:22 50:19
long 65:14,18	146:10,11	150:22,23	150:24	54:8,11,15,20
75:21 95:19	156:4 157:5,9	151:3,6	151:14	54:24 55:1,2
99:21 100:7,8	163:14 173:2	199:21	162:12,16	55:8,10,21
100:10	175:20 177:6	208:10,10,13	185:10	125:4 180:13
114:16	196:20	208:13,15,15	202:13,21	March 1:13
135:10	201:14	212:6,22	203:21 204:4	235:23
148:13	208:23 209:1	213:9,14,20	226:3	Margaret
176:18	209:2,14	214:8	manager 5:13	133:17
210:21	210:23 213:4	mail 135:15	23:3,5 109:16	197:24
218:20	231:19	<b>main</b> 70:19	managers 23:6	Margaret's
231:18	lots 194:9	136:17 167:4	23:7 155:4	199:5
232:22	louder 77:12	167:8 169:11	managing	Mark 49:15
longer 125:2	Louis 168:20	174:12	107:24 108:1	73:20 174:21
168:12 233:1	lovely 101:23	176:10	108:1 212:9	182:24
look 15:20	135:16	maintain 20:19	manifold 70:20	marked 15:16
22:18 30:23	138:20	20:23 26:21	Manual 81:3	16:3 33:22
33:7 53:17,17	lower 83:3	maintenance	manure 13:14	54:14 229:21
54:4 56:3	88:19 146:16	28:7 29:10,13	21:18,20,21	229:24 230:7
62:22 89:12	Lucas 86:10	30:1,2,18	21:21 22:8	230:11,22
101:6,9,10,12	135:13	<b>major</b> 10:6	23:7,12 27:9	231:6
147:17 152:8	lunch 114:20	88:6 136:18	27:16,21 28:6	marker 54:9
152:15	Lyle 48:6	204:13 215:8	28:9,15,16,17	market 153:17
168:19	155:11 195:2	making 6:8	29:1,6,15	153:19,24
176:22	206:5 217:18	39:11 89:12	30:19 34:17	154:2 211:12
182:12,19	L-double 112:1	130:22	34:22,24	markets 119:6
209:3 217:8	196:1	168:14 172:8	39:17 40:11	Mark's 225:11
looked 51:4	L-E-E-P-E-R	209:12	41:3,7,15,20	<b>Martin 3</b> :11
81:19 87:15	37:18 63:12	<b>man</b> 130:15,22	42:21 43:11	4:17 34:14,14
114:9 151:12	133:18	manage 196:21	61:23 65:22	35:4,7,13,18
looking 32:5	L-O-M-A-X	management	70:9 71:15,20	51:17,19
73:17 148:2	50:10 74:19	1:3 5:16 6:16	83:19,23 84:4	53:15,16 54:2

Page	260
r age	200

1				I age 200
54:8,19,22	213:17,18	212:21 218:5	121:18 200:5	226:14
55:12,20 56:5	214:1 230:14	218:17 219:6	members 5:20	<b>Meyer</b> 49:1
56:18,23 57:2	230:15,19,21	225:12	121:16 124:5	166:17,18
57:5,8,12,15	mask 189:18	227:17	134:11	mic 223:22
57:18 77:4,5	material 24:19	meaningful	186:22	Michael 90:5
77:12,16,20	26:15 51:15	173:24	190:15,22	Michelach 90:6
77:24 78:2,9	60:11 61:7	means 35:24	memories	114:12
78:13,16,19	62:2 71:13,24	82:19,20 99:1	134:6,8	Michelach's
78:24 79:6,18	72:2 73:1	212:22,23	memory 224:9	90:15 92:12
79:21 80:3,7	84:16 87:18	231:19	<b>Mendon</b> 195:5	microphone
80:10,12,17	145:2 150:9	meant 64:3	200:5 216:3	116:6 192:13
80:20 81:5,11	150:11	108:14	216:13	223:9,20
82:5,9 83:2,9	materials 25:16	measured 55:5	mention 123:5	Microsoft
84:3,17 85:14	26:4 44:10	measuring 11:6	mentioned	211:5
85:18,22	math 32:2	meat 119:13,16	11:18 14:7	middle 99:22
88:18,20	matter 1:11	119:22	19:6,23 20:3	99:23 163:13
104:13,14,14	68:8 87:11	meet 21:14	21:9 37:20	midnight 190:3
104:21 105:2	175:2	27:21 33:12	48:8 56:2	<b>midst</b> 136:8
105:6,9,13,16	maximum	53:8 78:22	59:19 74:20	<b>Midwest</b> 22:7,8
105:21 106:1	11:15 64:13	83:5,8 85:4	113:2 120:10	62:19 81:3
106:6,11,14	77:1 79:1,9	115:8 142:18	125:18 132:9	mile 19:15 24:8
106:17,22	203:14 204:9	142:19,24	157:1 171:12	24:9,13,14
107:1,5,12,16	mayor 215:7	144:11	174:18,22	25:6,6 37:6
120:22,23	<b>Ma'am</b> 34:13	157:13	177:11	40:24 45:21
127:12,13	89:24 106:16	187:20	198:22 234:9	47:9 48:17
128:1 135:3	133:5,16	188:10	mentioning	65:6,12 114:9
143:9,10,15	134:1	meeting 1:1 4:7	62:10	135:20
143:18,24	meal 153:18	5:10,15,18	mere 135:15	152:17
144:5,10,15	154:2	6:2,5,6,13,19	Meredith	158:19,21
146:1,4,4,8	mean 43:8 49:7	7:3,11 8:7,13	233:17	159:10,12
149:15 150:1	53:10 55:4,19	9:16 12:13,16	Meredosia	162:7 189:21
150:5,12,21	66:18 67:7	12:17 13:14	206:11	192:19
151:2,5,7,20	70:12,19	14:6,9,20	Messes 4:15	195:11 198:2
151:24	71:18 72:13	15:14 33:23	121:19 124:4	198:23
152:10,15,21	72:24 76:11	34:7 81:7	230:6	220:18
153:2 163:5,6	80:12 82:6	115:15	met 15:2 18:21	miles 11:10
163:17,20	83:18 94:6	118:16 120:5	20:10 62:4	37:2,6,7 46:3
164:3,7,11,14	101:10,12,14	181:12 200:9	85:11 137:3	49:11 56:6
164:18,20,23	101:15	234:15	162:11 174:7	64:22 128:3
185:1,2,2	114:19 144:3	meets 6:23 19:8	188:5 193:17	161:20
186:3 202:11	153:14 156:1	50:4 186:7	metal 101:18	192:21
202:12,18	160:6 162:22	<b>mega</b> 170:15	methane	193:24 197:8
203:9,13,20	183:12	171:12,16,17	148:14	212:12
204:6,9,14,17	193:15	171:19	method 28:12	milked 196:20
205:1,4,6,16	201:19	meld 106:7	184:3	<b>mill</b> 154:9
205:22 206:1	203:12	member 18:18	<b>methods</b> 86:20	<b>million</b> 46:3
	I	l	I	

				1 age 20.
63:23 64:16	misinformed	176:16	M-U-E-G-G-E	139:21 140:5
80:22 100:18	103:17	move 33:15	151:16	140:23 167:2
117:24 118:1	missed 104:10	86:5 113:20	188:14 200:1	167:24,24
146:23 147:3	202:19	189:12		169:12,14,18
153:15,22	missing 212:3	205:17,21	N	176:9
154:4,14	Mississippi	213:12	<b>N</b> 3:1	natural 25:24
211:18,19	49:1,11 74:15	moved 87:18	name 5:7 7:7,7	97:16 111:13
219:14	98:1 123:11	136:9 145:10	8:20,20 9:9	149:13 169:8
<b>millions</b> 130:16	127:23	162:6 189:19	16:7,7,20	nature 149:14
139:18	139:20	193:5	18:22 34:3,4	188:17
140:14	Missouri 224:2	movie 222:19	44:1 48:6	near 54:17
mind 45:16	225:1	<b>moving</b> 87:23	49:16 52:6	97:12 138:15
106:7 123:1	Missourian	Muegge 3:19	65:8,9 66:13	161:19
131:23 138:7	224:2	151:16,16	73:23 86:10	208:16
218:23 232:8	misspoke 77:23	188:14,14	87:5 90:1	nearby 99:1
mine 139:22	78:7	191:10	102:8 116:6,7	139:19
202:17	misundersta	199:21,24,24	116:11,13,14	nearly 167:5
206:24	193:4	200:4,4,21	121:9,11	168:21 184:1
minimal 31:4	model 140:12	202:16 203:1	129:23 135:4	192:23
<b>minimize</b> 18:15	modern 140:11	203:11,16	135:11 146:3	193:16
26:22 27:1	147:23 168:3	204:1,8,11,16	146:4 153:5	211:18
29:12,20 31:7	modified 10:15	204:18 205:3	157:1,6	neat 203:22
181:20	<b>mom</b> 196:17	205:5,10,19	160:23 161:4	nebulous 148:2
187:24	224:5	205:23 206:3	164:5 165:4	necessarily
minimized 18:9	<b>moment</b> 122:11	206:7,10,21	166:8 174:19	177:24
minimizes	money 101:7	207:5,8,13,21	179:5,10	necessary
23:15 28:13	141:3 168:14	208:4	183:1 189:6	184:7
43:8	170:22 176:4	<b>mulch</b> 40:21	189:11	need 8:6 44:23
minimizing	204:23	41:11	191:20	56:15 61:10
29:24 181:17	<b>monitor</b> 66:16	<b>mulched</b> 40:22	195:24	77:2 78:22
<b>minimum</b> 50:3	66:19 163:18	40:23	199:23 200:4	86:5 89:11
68:3 75:10,13	monitored	mulching 40:21	206:17	119:19,22
75:16,18 76:8	28:20	41:4,8	208:15	120:21 139:6
76:16,19,24	month 219:22	multicompon	214:23 215:3	140:8 157:13
78:23 97:7	<b>months</b> 233:3	167:18	223:10,13	169:4,16
185:18	<b>moot</b> 60:24	multiple 8:1	228:23	170:22 193:8
<b>minus</b> 77:9,13	mortality 86:17	28:18 32:11	named 56:1,3	199:8 203:22
78:12 79:7	<b>Morton</b> 224:5	43:7	56:12	204:21 209:7
81:14,14,14	mother 91:15	M-A-I-E-R-S	<b>names</b> 8:3	209:10,13
81:22 83:5	93:6 95:18	95:16 126:10	116:3	210:9 223:8
84:23	122:2 149:14	132:8 208:13	<b>naming</b> 56:11	223:12,15,20
minute 51:24	mound 178:1	M-A-R-K	<b>narrow</b> 38:9	223:23
205:9 221:13	mounds 139:24	49:16	144:8	226:17 229:6
minutes 7:24	167:3 168:1	M-A-R-T-I-N	nation 119:4	needed 55:13
8:2 116:8	169:20	34:15 104:14	Native 44:5	181:3 182:7
141:22	175:15	146:5 185:2	136:21	227:14 232:4
		I	I	Ι

				1 age 202
needs 18:3	190:11	Nims 2:10 3:7	110:11,16	64:23
21:14 56:13	201:11	16:11,11	111:3,19	northwest
191:4	206:21 222:6	18:20,22,23	112:2,5,7,15	19:13
needy 119:11	new 10:15 17:6	33:18 37:19	112:17,19	northwestern
negative 174:7	17:10 32:22	37:22 38:4,7	113:2	11:11
209:19 210:4	45:4 68:16,16	38:10,14,19	Ninety-nine	nose 193:6
214:12	96:11 135:16	39:4,10,18	196:12	note 84:18
225:21	154:22 155:1	40:1,7 41:2,6	<b>nitrate</b> 216:12	noted 229:3
negatives	157:10 161:7	41:24 42:7,10	216:15	notes 73:20
161:17	161:16 162:6	42:14 43:2,6	<b>nitrates</b> 216:4	123:16
neighbor 18:19	168:3,24	43:19 45:2	216:9	<b>notice</b> 1:1 4:4
38:5 94:24	193:22 197:7	48:6,13 49:19	<b>nitrogen</b> 28:10	11:1,19,23
113:15	193.22 197.7	49:21 50:6,11	29:9 43:21	12:3,12,17
212:20		,		14:18 15:6,11
	201:5,6,7	50:16,24 51:13 52:14	105:17,18	,
232:11,16	<b>newer</b> 163:14		106:2 149:11	20:10,11,13
233:13,16,17	newest 17:24	53:9 54:7,16	149:12,17,18	24:21 45:8
neighborhood	newspaper	54:21 55:2,19	149:19 150:3	56:15 90:10
138:3	12:5	55:22 56:9,22	150:6,9,18	96:9 99:14
neighbors	newspapers	57:1,4,7,10	182:6 218:14	122:5 126:22
93:22 107:7	12:18	57:14,17	Nodded 66:8	135:15
113:1 136:20	next-door	58:16,17,18	noise 122:16	noticeable
138:14 162:3	213:13	59:1,5,7,18	131:9 136:19	194:1
170:21 176:7	232:11	60:2,15 63:13	138:10 170:2	<b>noticed</b> 201:22
176:11	Nic 4:18 44:15	63:17,22 64:1	Nolan 173:13	notices 4:6
192:16	93:16 107:21	64:4,11,24	non-binding	15:13 95:9
193:19,22	123:22	67:14,21	14:10	<b>notify</b> 15:3
201:10	141:12	70:12,17	non-important	65:17 66:9
207:11,20	147:22 149:9	73:14 74:1,16	167:17	207:20 208:2
208:2 212:18	149:16	75:2 77:5,8	non-lagoon	Nottingham
213:2,6 225:7	150:13 171:4	77:15,18,22	56:14 180:22	2:21 235:10
231:22	190:21 223:7	78:7,11,15,18	normally 94:18	235:18
233:15	231:1	79:4,17,20,24	Norman	not-for-profit
neighbor's	Nichols 48:5,6	80:6,9,11,15	151:20	166:23
102:2	48:15,20	80:19 81:4,7	<b>north</b> 31:11,12	<b>no-till</b> 45:14
Network	49:10,13	81:16 90:18	31:13,16,17	NRCS 105:9
179:12	155:10,11,11	96:15,16,20	32:4 54:1	106:15
186:11	155:18,20	97:1,16 98:4	104:11	nuisance
Networks	156:2,8 195:1	99:3,8 100:11	135:12	138:16
186:20	195:2,2,6,9	102:24 104:3	144:19 156:5	number 7:9 8:5
neutral 186:13	195:12,14	104:19,24	158:19	15:11 16:1
<b>never</b> 41:2,6	206:4,5,5,13	105:5,8,12,20	159:10,12	23:14 26:22
46:20 60:19	217:17,18,18	105:24 106:5	166:23 195:5	27:23 31:6
72:16 120:20	217:23	106:9,13,19	220:18	33:20 49:17
126:18	night 157:1	106:24 107:3	northbound	50:5 59:16
137:12	201:12	109:1,17,20	38:16,22	64:6,6,12,16
178:11,12	231:18	109:23	northeast	77:23 83:17
	I	I	I	I

Page	263
1 age	205

				1 age 20
84:1,2 89:11	objections	203:10,11,21	150:19 151:6	operation
125:8 132:14	136:17	odor-causing	156:8 160:13	17:22 20:21
133:8,10	objective 202:2	29:20	160:13,15	22:1,3 23:2
143:22	obligated 187:2	offend 227:2	164:14,24	23:12 26:24
146:21 164:8	obligation	offensive 140:5	174:15	33:3 135:21
171:13,14	207:10	offer 122:23	178:21	136:3,10,18
183:3 187:4	obviously	126:5,9	187:14	137:1,21
221:6 229:20	19:10 43:9	190:14	195:22	138:8 139:15
229:23 230:4	55:19 78:22	office 163:8,12	204:17 208:6	140:2 151:10
230:9,20,24	97:1 146:9	233:1,6	215:12	155:14 158:4
numbers 59:6	164:1 209:1	officer 5:9 15:5	219:23 220:3	181:19
64:5,10	occupied 22:22	15:22 55:12	223:5 226:21	200:18,19
numerous	24:7	221:16	227:23	207:14
30:22 44:6	occur 84:10	offices 99:23	230:18	217:21
145:6	occurred 118:6	163:12	232:14 234:9	219:13
nutrient 20:23	occurrences	officials 4:8	Oklahoma	operations
21:5,14,20	149:14	15:15	151:20	17:11,15 18:4
37:10 43:11	odd 100:7	offset 55:8	152:16	118:5,6 207:6
43:15,18,20	135:24	<b>Oh</b> 65:10	old 87:16 165:8	operator 10:8
58:13 150:24	odds 216:23	143:17,17	165:9 201:9	26:24 182:1
151:14	odiferous	156:12	<b>once</b> 15:2 22:23	185:13
nutrients 30:6	148:7,24	223:12	27:11 66:5,6	operators
30:9	odor 13:18	okay 36:1,18	71:5,5 97:4	181:19
nutrition 30:18	27:23 28:1,5	39:3 45:16,18	104:8 111:15	opinion 82:1
<b>N-I-C</b> 44:15	30:2,3,16,21	47:12 48:3	156:1 167:20	88:8 152:9
N-I-C-H-O-L	30:22 31:4	49:13 50:7,12	191:11 207:9	opinions 115:3
48:7 155:12	43:9 66:22	53:16 58:14	207:12	opportunity
195:3 206:6	67:20 70:3	60:2 65:13	ones 91:3	5:20 6:22 7:5
217:19	104:15 106:4	70:13 71:13	209:20	17:17 33:14
N-I-M-S 16:11	108:1 112:23	75:14 76:9	231:18	71:24 117:4
	122:16	77:5 81:1	one-half 194:7	119:8 120:3
0	136:19	95:22 97:18	one-lane 144:7	121:20
oak 55:18	138:10	99:24 102:20	ongoing 13:4	135:10
97:23 123:9	147:20,24	106:14	169:1	161:11
125:16	149:3 163:19	109:21 111:5	<b>on-site</b> 28:11	212:24
127:22,22	189:14,24	113:20	<b>open</b> 7:2 33:23	215:24
oath 228:21	193:5 194:1	115:11	71:7 73:7	<b>oppose</b> 168:16
<b>object</b> 129:1,2	202:15 205:7	124:14,18,22	189:23 198:6	opposed 136:5
129:4,8	205:14 225:6	127:11 130:9	222:7 233:1,4	140:21 173:7
132:18,21	225:15,18	132:12	233:10	175:21
158:18	226:1,11	133:16 142:7	opens 157:11	186:13
159:10,12	<b>odorous</b> 65:21	145:15	operate 29:23	187:18
171:24	odors 18:9	146:17,24	31:4 163:18	<b>opposing</b> 170:1
objection 90:5	29:11 30:8	147:4 148:3	200:16	oral 4:12 5:21
90:14,15,20	148:4 193:20	148:17	operated 27:7	7:10,15,19,20
91:7 132:16	202:14,21,24	149:21	64:17	7:21 8:9,20
	I	I	I	I

r				1 age 20-
34:10 115:7	overworked	22:21 23:2	31:7,7	117:18
115:12,20,24	157:12	39:11 43:19	paved 160:7	122:13
116:2,8 228:5	over-applicat	46:11 50:17	pavement	137:23 150:2
228:8,15	139:17	59:5 60:8	79:16 146:19	150:3,6 169:8
229:18,20	owe 196:18	62:9 87:19	pay 119:15	169:9 192:24
orange 24:13	owned 5:23	120:4 141:9	190:16	194:10
order 6:11	19:19 36:7	157:17	194:17 205:1	percentage
182:2 187:24	91:15 93:1,4	175:11	pays 205:5	149:23 150:1
orderly 6:2,12	93:6 94:13,14	183:16 185:9	<b>Payson</b> 208:16	203:14
organization	175:3	202:15,23	peaceful	perception
119:2 166:23	owner 26:23	220:18	130:24	162:1
179:13	90:24 185:12	particles 29:21	peak 64:18	perfect 68:19
186:17	owners 14:22	particular 6:17	<b>peek</b> 64:18	68:20,22
188:23	136:13	19:8 20:22	peer 22:11	69:13
orientation	154:15	23:22 43:23	139:8	perform
184:1	181:18 190:7	56:17 115:18	<b>pen</b> 22:20	185:13
originally 9:23	ownership 96:8	167:24	<b>Penn's</b> 176:23	204:19
originating	owns 91:7	185:21 188:5	<b>people</b> 7:9,18	222:11
29:12	92:12,15,19	Particularly	7:21 8:21	perimeter
Ottumwa	204:1	178:16	46:19 64:22	50:22 109:22
206:12	oxygen 150:6	particulates	65:24 104:22	110:8,17
<b>outdoor</b> 193:9		74:24 75:1	106:15	111:2
outlined 117:1	<u> </u>	parties 36:8,15	113:24	period 14:15
188:8	packaged	partner 16:22	114:19 125:1	80:16 83:8
outlining 6:17	119:16	161:12	128:16 147:4	85:16
<b>outs</b> 97:13	packages	partnering	160:11	permeabilities
outside 49:23	119:17	119:12	164:18 170:1	81:3,6
97:10 138:20	packed 201:1	<b>parts</b> 30:17	190:23	permeability
148:2 172:8	222:21	pass 23:9 51:11	193:21 194:6	27:21 77:6,14
177:21	packet 54:2	138:5	194:8 196:6	78:10,17,19
189:17 194:8	Page 3:3 4:2	passed 9:23	197:5 198:15	79:1,7,16,23
198:9 221:10	paid 194:18	76:20 122:2	199:5 202:5	80:18 81:13
outweigh	pain 42:1	passing 165:23	209:1 211:7	83:4 84:22
161:17	<b>pantries</b> 119:18	passion 171:7	215:18 216:7	88:19
overall 30:8,21	<b>Pap</b> 221:16,18	174:4	221:7,8 223:9	permeable
154:3	221:21,23	passionate	223:20	146:16
overcome	paper 8:11	209:2	231:20	permission
198:20	paragraph	pastoral 137:6	232:14	175:1 178:7
overflowing	13:10 61:3	<b>pasture</b> 128:13	<b>people's</b> 35:10	permit 54:4
179:19	paraphrase	178:19	35:20,23	80:3 82:21
overhead 55:4	185:11 <b>Pardon</b> 41:5	220:20	perc 147:11,16	84:21 85:1,14
overlain 25:15	131:12	pathogens	perceived 47:7	85:15,21,21
overlaying	172:22	163:17,22	percent 32:3,9	85:24 93:24
60:10		164:3	32:10,16 84:4	permits 85:1
overview 6:15	parents 206:23 part 20:15 22:5	patio 189:24	86:15,17	permitting
19:4	part 20:15 22:5	patterns 13:20	105:7,17	18:24 55:11
	Ι	I	Ι	Ι

Page	265

				1 age 20.
67:16 91:3,12	154:24	<b>place</b> 21:3	22:15 26:24	35:6 51:2
person 7:23	161:16 162:2	45:21 54:14	27:24 56:24	71:4 94:18
57:5 147:1,2	162:7,9	68:2 69:6	57:9 62:19	100:4 109:10
172:16	221:14,24	84:9 85:9	78:22 85:7,19	121:2 126:23
173:17,21	pigs 108:1	88:3 89:17	104:24	130:8 146:15
personal 32:10	153:20	144:4 147:7	126:12,13,19	174:9 175:10
172:9 221:7	155:17,19,21	162:20	151:13,14	207:23 210:3
personally	156:1,20	176:17 199:1	166:18	212:3,4 222:2
70:17 174:10	162:20	199:2 209:9	181:19	pointed 145:5
186:14,15	171:23	222:22,23	184:16	pointing
personnel	196:20,21	232:4	<b>plant</b> 150:9,10	218:11,12
28:22	197:5 201:1,2	placed 7:12,16	planted 196:12	points 118:15
persons 8:3	203:17	27:19 55:5	plants 150:8	poisoned 141:2
perspective	208:20	69:5 70:10	211:4	pollutants
69:11 160:12	210:18	plan 12:21 20:9	plate 70:15	139:10
<b>Peter</b> 49:15,16	213:20	20:16,20,24	play 162:18	pollute 132:19
50:4,7 71:3	221:17	21:1,2,5,12	224:21	132:20
72:10,12	225:10,10	21:24 22:7,8	pleasantly	polluted
117:20	pig's 222:1	23:10,11 28:5	226:15	179:18
182:23,24	<b>pile</b> 86:22	30:17 31:2	please 9:3 16:6	pollution 82:1
petrified 216:9	201:4	34:21,22 35:2	16:12 34:2,3	123:13
<b>phase</b> 7:10,12	piled 182:17	35:17,23	34:4,10 35:5	136:19
7:13,20 115:5	201:2	37:11 39:8,11	35:11 47:2	138:11 139:5
115:7,24	pinpoint 216:8	40:3 43:20	48:2 51:18	179:14,19
168:5 174:6	<b>pipe</b> 35:15	48:9 58:1,5	52:10 65:9	231:5
175:9 176:13	<b>piping</b> 179:20	58:13 62:12	96:21 102:9	<b>pond</b> 98:11,15
<b>phases</b> 21:24	<b>pit</b> 19:24 22:6,6	66:10 81:3	106:16 116:5	<b>ponder</b> 170:7
phenomenal	26:14,17,21	86:13 91:1	116:15	<b>poop</b> 128:3
218:24	27:14 35:14	97:20 104:15	121:10 135:4	<b>poops</b> 147:5
phonetic 88:13	35:15 71:21	150:24	146:7 149:3	<b>poor</b> 86:14
90:6	78:17 80:16	165:22	160:16 165:5	<b>poorly</b> 84:13
phosphorus	87:16,17,23	182:19 188:3	174:20	populated 12:9
28:10 43:21	87:24 97:1,4	193:10	176:10	22:23 24:8
182:7	97:4,6 110:3	227:14	188:21 189:7	30:14 33:5
<b>phrase</b> 75:12	110:19 111:7	228:12 229:2	192:13	94:10
phrases 34:24	111:13,15,20	229:10 232:3	195:24	population
physical 106:8	111:23	planned 26:13	223:14 227:9	18:6 168:23
106:10	148:13	30:20 33:8	228:24	169:1,9
<b>pick</b> 14:3	167:21 183:7	59:3,14	pleasing 176:7	<b>porch</b> 65:16
picking 46:18	185:22	185:18	plenty 197:4	138:19
pickup 46:5	205:13,13	planning 10:7	plow 71:15	pork 17:18
47:10	<b>pits</b> 146:13,14	13:15 18:8	plumber 73:19	18:15 161:5,6
picture 22:17	146:16	33:7 57:24	<b>plumes</b> 138:22	161:9,10
42:2,3,16	147:16	200:7	plummet 138:2	164:9 194:2
123:7 182:13	218:19	<b>plans</b> 12:24	<b>plus</b> 194:10,15	208:17
<b>pig</b> 65:14	<b>pivots</b> 218:7	13:3,18 14:19	<b>point</b> 4:9 16:1	211:17
		l	I	I

Ī				1 age 20
<b>porous</b> 52:24	practice 30:7	201:21 215:4	212:14 213:9	producers
180:2	197:2	216:21 233:9	216:22	17:19 68:15
portable	practices 18:15	prevailing	218:11	117:11
220:20	58:12 107:24	197:17	problems 39:8	119:13 154:6
portion 34:6	112:10	prevent 27:16	68:4,18 69:7	154:6,10,15
175:21	117:11 226:3	29:17 148:16	69:14 132:21	157:19 161:5
position 74:6	234:3	180:23	169:2,5 191:9	208:18
186:12	<b>Prairie</b> 179:11	182:16 201:6	194:7 201:10	producing
positives	186:11,19	prevents	201:24 213:6	17:21 18:5
161:17	predominantly	111:14	procedure 8:16	118:11
possessed	69:1	previous 100:3	proceed 6:13	171:23
122:3	preliminary	102:6	6:19 16:15	<b>product</b> 17:21
possibility	184:6	previously	116:19	18:5 85:10
139:16	prepare 20:19	110:5	121:14 135:8	118:12
145:11,17	20:22	Priceless 134:7	137:2 146:7	156:14
153:11	prepared	prices 153:14	153:9 161:3	production
197:11	116:12	154:5	166:11 179:9	17:5,7 18:15
215:20	122:22	primarily 72:7	189:10 196:4	29:19 117:9
possible 13:6	presence 58:23	principal	200:3 220:15	118:7 121:2
13:19,20	117:15	224:16	223:18	140:12
18:19 35:24	185:16	principle 88:14	proceeding	142:15
123:13 137:9	present 5:21	101:15	8:12	154:18,19
142:22	26:8 61:1,11	<b>prior</b> 67:23	proceedings	155:5 161:9
possibly 232:9	61:17 84:7	68:6 69:3,4	1:10 5:1 9:5	161:10 164:9
<b>post</b> 5:2 233:1	91:21 115:19	70:19 183:14	188:19	179:15
233:6	194:14	pristine 139:12	234:16	204:12 209:5
<b>posted</b> 32:19	presentation	privacy 225:8	235:14	210:21
174:24	4:10 7:2	privilege 200:8	proceeds	211:17
potential 13:15	33:17,20 48:8	probable	137:21	<b>products</b> 119:7
25:19 26:3	60:5 104:16	173:10	<b>process</b> 6:12,18	professional
58:20 60:18	presented	probably 37:14	13:2 14:5	56:20 57:6,16
72:2,6 180:12	111:10	88:18 111:20	18:8 36:21	80:2 108:24
potentially	presenting 16:6	113:8,14	85:23 93:24	110:23
102:12	presents 216:1	122:10	94:23 141:9	186:16
145:12	preservation	126:23 157:3	172:20	professionally
<b>pound</b> 37:21	45:6	167:10,13	216:16	186:23
38:7 44:19	president 89:1	173:8,11	processing	program 5:14
46:4,12,21	116:21	183:23	119:15	23:5 33:7
147:1	166:22 221:2	201:18	processors	66:16 108:11
pounds 11:17	press 72:21	<b>problem</b> 68:10	119:13	109:8,11,13
24:6 105:18	pressure 28:21	110:19	produced	109:15,16
106:1 107:7	29:18 38:6	123:12	21:13 182:6	119:11
119:22	pretty 19:10	132:11 136:8	231:4	162:17 231:3
140:14 182:6	86:18 104:12	169:1 175:11	producer 16:21	<b>Programs</b> 2:3,7
204:19	114:6 121:3	193:12	16:24 17:14	2:9 5:13 9:10
<b>power</b> 4:9 16:1	144:1 156:3	194:12	161:6	progress 68:21
	I	I	I	I

Daga	267
Page	207

r				1 age 20
170:16	177:7 194:14	protecting	5:9,20 7:16	92:5 93:10
prohibit 58:1	194:15	24:23 118:13	7:23 8:21	107:5,17
<b>project</b> 6:17,18	225:20,23	167:1 169:11	9:16 12:13	114:2 133:22
6:21,22 9:21	232:22	215:8	15:13 16:18	133:24 134:3
11:1,4,9 51:2	propionic	protection	34:9 102:18	167:21
110:15 112:4	148:6	59:24 69:1	115:15	190:10,11
114:18	proposal 12:14	162:24	118:15	200:11 204:6
115:18	15:21 202:12	protein 120:19	138:17 142:6	204:19,21
140:22	202:18	148:20	162:1 234:15	207:11,17,18
projects 32:24	proposed 1:2	proteins 30:6	publications	216:16
79:22 89:18	5:22 6:9,21	148:5,12	22:11	221:21
89:19 110:12	9:2,17,21	proud 134:15	published 12:4	225:23
project's 12:24	10:14 11:2,4	134:21 197:3	12:17	232:11
promised	11:9,16 12:6	197:4,4	publishing	<b>puts</b> 70:15
190:10 193:3	12:24 13:8,15	prove 52:21	22:9,10	putting 20:20
promoters	13:17,19,21	proven 21:19	puddle 73:5	94:2 227:13
140:15	14:11 16:18	86:19 139:1	<b>pull</b> 38:21	P-E-T-E-R
proper 27:3	17:23 22:3,15	216:21	<b>pulled</b> 42:20	49:16 182:24
30:18 140:1	23:2 24:10	proverb 140:24	pulling 47:9	
173:7 181:14	29:2 31:9,17	provide 6:14	72:3	Q
properties	31:20 32:15	7:19,24 8:2,5	<b>pump</b> 97:13	qualified
35:23 84:10	61:6,15 62:13	21:20 34:10	104:4	201:19
138:16	75:2 104:4	116:2,8,24	<b>pumped</b> 111:21	quality 18:5
property 19:17	113:14	117:4 119:6	pumping 35:15	117:12
35:10,10,19	116:24	120:3,18	111:15	118:12
35:20 40:15	118:17,23	182:4 228:8	218:19	139:12
44:5 51:3,10	119:7 125:5,9	228:14	purchase	quantity 182:5
52:21 92:8,9	127:14 129:5	230:13	103:10	quarries
92:12,16,19	132:9 135:19	provided 4:14	purchased	170:15
93:4,6 94:14	135:21	4:16,18 85:8	95:21 137:4	<b>quarry</b> 170:4,6
96:4,8 97:23	136:17	161:10	200:15	174:23
99:2 103:11	158:17 161:7	228:17 230:4	<b>pure</b> 83:15,17	quarter 24:8
107:8 122:20	167:4,7 168:8	230:9 231:1	purely 83:16	24:13 25:6
123:6 125:6	177:6 180:8	234:10	purpose 68:11	40:24 47:9
125:10,12	184:16,21	provides 119:8	94:7 136:12	114:8 135:19
126:3,5 127:9	188:10 195:8	providing 7:21	purposes 55:11	192:19
127:13,16,19	197:9 202:20	118:12	67:24	quarters 48:17
127:21 128:5	proposing	179:22	pursuant 5:15	195:11
129:1,3,8	41:14 61:9,22	provisions 6:15	<b>pursue</b> 137:7	question 7:6,8
130:24	62:3,17	9:13,19 10:11	<b>pursuit</b> 168:14	7:11,14 34:1
136:18	179:23	10:18 11:21	177:11 229:5	34:5,8,16
137:19,21	193:21	21:22 95:10	229:8	37:9 38:24
138:1 161:18	proprietors	proximity	<b>put</b> 38:6 51:17	39:1 44:2
174:6,11	136:2	155:2	51:21 65:20	45:17 46:1,10
175:17	protect 22:3	<b>PRRS</b> 164:8	68:2,12,13,13	46:12,24 47:1
176:20 177:4	168:17	<b>public</b> 1:1 4:6	69:6 88:3	47:4,13 48:2
	I	I	I	I

Page	268
Page	200

Г				1 age 200
48:5 49:15	34:7,11,12	227:3,20	224:4 228:14	182:14 188:3
50:18 51:22	36:1 37:14,16	229:11	raises 132:17	188:18 213:3
52:2,9 53:5,6	37:19 40:19	quick 126:24	154:10	227:17
55:13 57:21	44:13 45:1	151:17	raising 128:23	231:21
58:15 59:9	47:1 48:3	226:20 227:1	129:1,3	233:17
62:5 66:15	50:8 65:4	quickly 6:12	161:14	reason 75:22
69:22 73:4,10	69:24 74:17	42:3	221:17	76:19 140:20
75:7 81:12	89:23 106:16	Quincy 1:14	rapidly 17:5	160:2,5 193:5
84:19 86:6,12	107:19 113:7	197:2 224:4	rate 43:22	reasonable 8:8
89:7 90:3	113:18	Quincy-based	83:11 86:17	27:24 28:1
91:5 92:15	114:22 115:2	166:22	rates 21:13,21	31:3 104:19
95:17 96:1,15	120:7 121:4	quit 194:4	181:15 182:8	reasons 43:7
99:10 105:15	123:20 128:8	224:15	210:12	68:1 163:15
107:18 108:7	129:20,24	<b>quite</b> 10:18	rationing 148:3	rebar 27:18
109:6,8,17	132:6 134:19	54:11 72:5	<b>rations</b> 203:19	recall 55:23
112:9 113:9	141:4,7,9,10	92:18 102:13	rats 131:8	59:15 64:5
115:4,12	141:24 142:9	168:2 182:13	raw 73:5,8	77:18 108:16
124:20	144:16 145:7	<b>quote</b> 180:12	139:18	126:21
126:11 127:1	145:22	180:13	read 39:15	receipts 117:18
128:11,20	146:10 149:6	quoted 61:4	52:19,19 78:3	receive 13:7
130:12	150:20 152:2	141:14	78:5,8 92:3,7	136:1 217:21
131:24 132:5	152:20,23		98:9 123:2	received 6:3
133:3,5 134:1	155:8 156:9	R	137:20	11:1,19 12:12
142:23,24	158:12	<b>R</b> 235:7	144:23 145:2	12:22 89:18
144:24	160:18 163:3	rain 101:12	145:4,6	126:22
151:15,17	164:24 165:1	rainfall 97:11	183:16,19	135:14
171:10,11	166:3 171:1	<b>rains</b> 73:9	reading 185:11	receiving 85:4
173:15,19	173:24 175:5	101:13	185:21	recess 115:10
174:17	177:8,21	rainwater	real 52:23 87:9	reclaim 74:6
177:23	178:3,22	96:20 101:16	139:16 228:1	reclaimed 74:8
184:15 186:2	182:21	101:24	realistically	recognized
186:3,5 187:8	184:24	127:16	214:14	197:24
187:13	188:12 189:1	raise 16:12	<b>realize</b> 136:7	recommend
188:15,19,20	191:16 192:4	34:2 131:6	141:2 145:19	136:24 175:9
205:6,18	194:23	132:12,13,14	171:7 206:23	recommenda
208:1 213:12	195:15	132:19	222:10	14:10,12,21
213:23	197:10	140:17	realizing 137:9	93:12 181:13
questioned	199:16	192:13 197:5	really 39:21	recommenda
219:2	202:10 206:2	210:17	42:19 56:16	10:22
questioning	206:14 207:3	raised 133:13	60:23,24	recommended
7:13,22 33:15	208:7 211:23	165:21	61:19 67:15	114:21
116:9 142:6	212:8,11,14	196:20,21	76:14 93:21	<b>record</b> 6:4 8:12
185:3	213:11,16	200:24	94:12 102:13	15:9,10,24
questions 5:21	214:16	208:20	110:11	17:13 33:19
7:3,4 8:18,21	217:15,24	213:20	124:19 144:8	126:4 167:16
9:4 33:24	220:4 223:1	220:20 224:3	171:8 176:2	173:22
		I	I	

Page	269
r age	209

T				1 age 20
210:23	139:23	99:9	4:11 6:20 7:4	33:13 49:19
223:11,14	179:24	relevance	9:18 16:5	49:20 68:4,14
229:19,22	180:14	87:11 92:17	33:21	69:3,6 93:10
230:3,8,20,24	181:23	94:17	represented	118:20
recorded 96:2	regional 184:3	relevant 92:18	29:2 117:17	152:19
96:8	regions 180:5	173:23	representing	183:13 186:8
records 21:5,7	registered	188:19	119:3 186:19	requires 12:7
93:12	56:20 225:13	relocate 211:5	215:17,18	49:22 81:23
recreation	registration	reluctance	represents	84:21 152:12
13:22 32:23	20:6,8	226:5	24:12,13	180:7 181:18
33:1	<b>regular</b> 29:10	<b>remain</b> 161:11	26:13 148:11	research 22:10
recreational	29:13,16 30:1	remaining	150:13	25:21 68:16
127:24	30:1	36:14,16	reproductive	84:12 106:18
rectangle 24:11	regulate 75:10	<b>remains</b> 176:9	164:9	106:19
<b>recycle</b> 100:22	76:5,5	remarks 15:18	repulsed	112:15
reduce 17:21	regulation	remember 8:19	148:10	117:19 139:1
29:11 30:2	51:12 59:4	9:3 49:22	reputation	139:8 141:14
112:23	68:6 118:20	116:7 210:10	209:18	141:15
202:14 214:6	175:23	220:21	request 5:19	144:21 145:2
226:11	regulations	224:20	14:22	145:11 181:6
<b>reduced</b> 122:12	59:11,23	228:21	requesting	181:8
reduces 18:13	73:16 107:10	remembers	12:13	resemblance
reducing 30:9	107:14	232:1	require 49:24	136:16
reduction 28:1	117:13	remind 34:6	50:2 61:13	reside 151:18
30:8 43:9	147:11	remove 190:3	82:3,3 83:1,3	151:18
90:22 94:19	162:14 182:9	rendered 60:23	83:4,6 95:12	188:15,22
refer 69:18,19	183:8 185:20	60:24	147:11	resided 135:17
167:8	187:2,4,6	rendering	required 20:9	residence 19:19
reference 55:6	188:11	86:22	20:19 23:4,8	22:22 41:1
<b>referred</b> 41:3,7	regulatory	renotice 95:2	27:5,21 40:6	124:12
referring 84:17	85:18	rents 17:13	62:1 63:6	138:23
98:16,17	rehash 88:17	replenished	82:18,19 83:8	151:19
141:15	reinforced	101:16	85:12 91:23	219:16
refers 45:5	27:18	<b>report</b> 1:10	176:4 182:1	resident 66:3
<b>refuse</b> 147:23	reinforcement	58:19 117:19	185:6 188:2	124:19
regard 118:19	22:12	180:11 231:4	requirement	144:10
229:2	relates 6:16	reporter 2:22	12:19 22:13	208:17
regarding 1:2	219:15	16:8 173:22	39:21 40:8	residential 12:7
5:22 6:9 9:19	relating 115:18	234:13	50:5 63:9	24:7 30:13
10:24 12:14	relation 19:19	235:11	82:23 90:16	94:11
13:5,8,12	154:21	reporter's	90:21	residents 66:10
15:21 70:1	relative 14:10	113:8	requirements	117:12
regardless	relatively	represent	10:8,10,22	118:17
95:18 174:9	183:20	26:20 153:10	13:4 18:11	135:18
regards 228:11	relatives 175:3	197:2	20:9,16 22:13	136:15
<b>region</b> 25:17	<b>release</b> 27:8,16	representativ	23:20 33:5,11	140:21
	I	I	I	I

р	070
Page	270

	_	_		1 450 270
resource	restrictive	129:14,16	roads 47:20	<b>ruler</b> 177:16,18
210:10	152:19,22	130:24	48:1 144:3,8	<b>rules</b> 18:11
resources 26:1	resubmitted	131:23 138:7	144:8 156:4	82:13,13 89:4
169:8 179:11	95:8	145:5 149:18	159:3,4 160:3	107:14
respect 36:6	result 22:18	162:20	160:7,10	162:14 173:4
90:16 96:7,16	139:4	169:15 170:4	robbed 137:16	209:9
98:23 122:9	resume 115:7	177:4,7	<b>robbers</b> 224:22	<b>run</b> 27:14
140:6 147:20	retirement	195:14 196:6	rock 170:4	74:14 97:14
158:16 174:4	17:9	197:13	174:23	98:2,6 127:19
226:1,19,21	return 137:5	201:15,19	183:22	178:9,11,12
respiratory	revenues	210:24 217:4	<b>role</b> 68:23,24	182:11 198:3
164:9	136:13	217:13 220:2	69:2 117:6	199:3 201:20
<b>respond</b> 108:17	<b>review</b> 13:2	228:4 229:5	162:19	210:14
response 67:23	14:17,24	231:9,15	rolling 181:24	running 67:18
75:20 83:24	118:14,23	232:12,21	190:22	123:9 128:13
121:5 122:23	162:13	233:14	rolls 101:19	190:5
128:20,21	reviewed 11:20	<b>rights</b> 94:8	roof 100:15	<b>runoff</b> 27:2
134:20	22:11 139:8	137:15	101:18 198:8	74:3,13 96:17
145:23	re-signed	169:17 170:3	room 7:17 14:1	96:17 98:22
152:24	200:13	170:14	86:3 113:16	100:6,14,23
156:10	rich 129:22	rigid 61:7 62:1	125:1 149:17	123:5,12
160:19 166:4	167:5	<b>risks</b> 136:20	194:19	129:10,12,15
178:23	<b>rid</b> 224:14	139:3	197:21	181:21
180:18	<b>ridge</b> 50:14,15	<b>river</b> 74:15	209:16 215:5	182:19
183:17 189:2	54:1	123:11	<b>roots</b> 40:12	187:24
192:5 195:16	right 7:11	127:23	137:6	<b>runs</b> 46:13,14
199:18 208:8	16:13 19:16	139:20	<b>rot</b> 148:8	46:14 48:1
214:17 220:5	25:2 34:21,23	179:12	rotation 29:9	73:20 97:12
223:3 228:9	36:2,10 39:5	<b>Rivers</b> 179:11	rough 19:22	97:21 98:1,6
229:12,16	39:17 40:15	186:11	64:5 89:11	127:21,22,23
231:8	41:11 48:15	road 38:9,17	roughly 26:18	run-off 73:9
responsibilities		44:19,20 46:1	32:9,10	<b>rural</b> 4:15 24:3
9:12	55:16 59:22	46:12,15,18	200:18	33:9 117:12
responsibility	65:23 66:12	46:21 47:6,14	<b>rounded</b> 31:23	121:19 124:3
10:9 204:4	72:5,15 82:5	47:16,17,19	<b>route</b> 31:9,14	162:19 209:5
225:18	86:9 87:1	47:19,23	32:6,16 38:9	211:3,5,6
responsible	90:13,23	53:17 54:17	160:10	215:23 230:6
117:10	91:17 92:23	127:17	routine 28:6	<b>Ruth</b> 196:16
140:17	93:9 95:14	143:11,14,15	29:13 139:17	224:8,9,18
responsive 18:3	96:21 101:10	143:16 144:3	<b>row</b> 34:13	
rest 75:22	102:15,21	144:6 156:4	43:24 87:1	$\frac{\mathbf{S}}{\mathbf{S} 4 \cdot 1 47 \cdot 21}$
113:22	105:23	158:21,24	89:24	<b>S</b> 4:1 47:21
123:16	114:12 116:6	159:8,15,18	<b>rule</b> 77:16,21	sacrilegious
138:13	122:19 123:5	159:19 160:3	78:3 80:21	140:5
215:14	126:24	160:9 198:24	85:14 146:18	safe 111:22
restorage 111:7	128:12	207:19	185:6	118:12
	I	I	I	I

D	0 - 1
Page	271

r				I age 27
162:24	185:10 188:3	168:10	<b>semi</b> 32:12	94:9,10,11,20
safer 18:2	221:17,18,21	secrets 170:7	38:16,23 46:3	102:22
191:6	221:21,23	section 5:16	46:4,6,8 47:9	setbacks 21:22
safety 24:23	225:22	13:10 19:15	47:24	23:24 24:5
28:18 46:2	scale 118:4	26:9 59:10,12	semis 37:21	45:8 95:7
47:6 164:21	141:18	61:12 78:4	38:8 46:21,23	152:16
sake 210:7	scene 196:5	180:21	send 115:16	181:16
228:2	Schaffer 45:19	security 163:15	senior 201:17	sets 76:7
sales 127:4,6	45:19 46:11	<b>see</b> 19:11,12,16	sense 171:20,21	setting 137:6
153:15,23	47:3,5,18	19:18 24:11	sensitive 13:18	181:18
154:14	206:24	25:2,4,5	24:18 139:13	settlers 166:16
salmonella	scheduled	37:13 42:15	sent 6:6	set-up 70:22
164:15,20	12:14,16	42:19 62:19	sentence 78:6	<b>seven</b> 66:4
salt 214:11	26:17	104:6 134:23	183:19	77:14 155:1
salts 214:5,6	school 196:15	136:2 147:18	sentences	205:11
samples 43:21	196:18	156:11 168:9	224:11,15,18	seventh 77:9
sand 26:6,7	201:18 217:4	168:17	septic 147:8,9	Seventy 100:12
52:23	224:7,14,16	178:24	147:10,13,14	severed 104:7
sandstone 26:4	224:17	190:17	series 168:8	sewage 70:10
sandy 52:23	science 87:10	195:17 209:3	serious 123:13	70:14,24 71:5
sanitized 29:19	104:17 112:3	216:19 223:4	227:11	71:6 73:5,8
sat 133:19	112:6	228:10	serve 9:9 154:6	73:20
satisfactory	sciences 18:1	229:13,17	154:9 157:19	<b>share</b> 126:13
199:12	scientific 83:16	seeing 59:15	served 200:6	sharing 17:11
satisfies 49:18	87:8,11	192:20 211:4	serves 110:20	<b>sharp</b> 47:8
183:7	scientist 179:11	211:5,6	service 22:7,8	<b>sheet</b> 4:12,13
satisfy 49:20	Scott 2:8 5:7	214:11	25:1 69:5	7:17,18,20
174:14 183:4	scratch 102:16	seen 46:20 73:3	81:3 85:10	228:6 229:20
saving 101:7	seal 146:13	73:4 113:3,4	86:22	229:23
167:1	sealage 111:16	161:18	serving 5:8	sheets 7:16
<b>saw</b> 125:4	sealed 71:23	199:19	154:14	<b>ship</b> 206:8
saying 35:16	sealing 84:9,15	222:19 226:7	session 7:6,15	ships 222:21
42:5 53:20	111:11,13,18	226:8	10:2,3,4 34:8	<b>shirt</b> 63:11
80:5 81:12	seals 57:13	<b>seep</b> 79:5,14	34:9,11	174:17
82:10,11,16	searched 138:5	seepage 78:14	set 24:21 27:12	<b>short</b> 115:9
83:9 84:3,5,6	seasonal 32:19	79:3,10 82:11	75:10,11,13	189:21
87:10 88:11	110:2	82:17 111:14	75:15,17 89:5	Shorthand
88:17 108:16	seated 135:13	111:18	97:4 188:11	2:22 235:11
129:14	second 7:18	180:23	setback 10:10	<b>show</b> 19:7 60:3
131:21 173:6	10:2 46:11	segment 117:9	12:8,9 22:22	78:2 84:13
182:12 212:2	50:17 58:15	selected 18:8	23:20 24:7,9	214:9
219:1	78:12 79:8	self-sealing	30:12,13,14	<b>showed</b> 54:24
Sayings 221:15	81:22 86:22	87:20	33:5,11 52:16	134:9 225:11
says 61:5 66:21	88:8 162:1	sell 122:1	63:5 68:13	225:11,12
76:10 81:20	195:9,10	156:14	76:8 90:16,21	231:19
92:1 105:10	Secondly	sells 154:3	93:9,11,23	<b>shower</b> 163:15
	I	I	I	l

Page	272
I age	212

1				e
163:15 164:1	153:4 160:21	50:23 55:7,23	137:3 142:18	53:14
showering	160:24,24	56:4 58:19,19	142:24	slides 4:9 16:1
163:20,21	161:4,4	58:24 59:6	187:23	slight 222:8
shown 99:14	163:10,19,23	60:8,10 61:14	sits 104:4	slit 71:23 72:2
106:21	164:5,8,13,16	61:15 63:5	113:13 126:6	sloped 97:11
shows 51:21	164:19,22	65:12 91:1	148:13	slopes 182:15
106:20	165:8,13,15	93:21 97:17	sitting 16:22	small 148:7
180:13	165:18,21	98:2,7 99:9	47:22 130:15	156:1 175:21
197:16	166:2	102:23	190:12,20	180:1 183:20
shut 190:5,6	single 32:11	113:13,14	200:22 203:5	208:18
shut 190.5,0 shutoffs 28:21	184:11	121:22 122:9	231:17	215:13
sick 201:23	sinkholes 25:10	121:22 122:9	situation 70:4	smaller 70:21
side 25:5 71:17	60:7,24 61:11	125:15	190:24	84:22 133:8
97:22 135:19	61:16 63:4	128:12 130:2	216:13	smell 65:15
187:18 196:7	180:4 183:21	130:7,8 138:6	situations	148:9 190:4
210:6	sinus 189:16	138:11	10:19	191:11
sidewalk 79:16	191:10	147:12,15	six 8:2 49:11	203:12
80:24	sir 36:2 37:17	158:23	78:12 79:7	203.12 215:19,21
sieve 79:15	38:24 43:24	161:19	80:22 81:22	smelling
sight 162:23	45:18 46:10	163:18 167:7	83:5 84:23	206:24
sign 7:20 45:7				
80:3 225:17	48:2,4 49:14	167:17,17	157:3 219:6	smells 148:8
	50:9 52:2	170:2 176:18	233:2,3	213:21
<b>signed</b> 80:13	53:5 63:11	178:2,2,14,15	sixth 16:23	Smith 3:8
92:6 93:4,5	66:12 73:22 74:18 75:10	178:18	<b>Sixty-one</b> 100:9	116:12,16,16
103:4,5,23	74:18 75:10	180:10,19	six-year 165:9	116:20,21
114:10,14	88:23 100:1	181:9 182:13	size 10:13 24:7	120:14,18
200:17	102:5 104:1	184:8,12	37:23 79:14	121:1 166:14
significant 49:8	113:10 120:8	185:9,22	118:5,6,9	214:20 220:7
70:2 87:24	129:21	220:18	129:4,6,7	Smithfield
136:19 144:1	150:23 153:9	sited 69:4	132:10	200:15
significantly	157:4,9 165:2	213:5	155:17	Smithville
82:18 83:3	176:14	sites 98:9	162:21	224:1
137:22	188:13	136:22	175:24	<b>snooping</b> 178:6
146:20	195:13	139:21,24	192:23	snow 179:21
<b>sign-in</b> 4:12,13	227:15,22	140:3 167:2	200:18,19	socially 140:17
7:16 229:20	228:13,13,15	169:23	205:19	society 173:5
229:23	228:22	218:15	207:14	181:1 221:3,4
<b>sign-up</b> 228:5	sisters 196:22	siting 6:23	sizes 19:4	<b>softball</b> 112:9
Sill 73:20	sit 19:19 91:8	13:10 15:1	sizing 27:3	soil 26:9,11
174:18,21,21	138:19	18:12,21 19:5	sketch 26:17	29:7 40:12
175:23	189:23	20:2,6,15	skills 188:17	43:1,20 73:16
similar 44:21	site 10:16 18:9	22:1,21 23:14	sky 207:12	101:14
70:21 152:16	19:12 23:13	26:22 27:23	slack 187:6	109:18 110:1
simple 55:13	25:21 26:10	31:6 32:21	slatted 29:15	152:11 169:2
114:4	38:14 47:15	50:5 56:17	slave 222:20	185:13,17
<b>Sims</b> 3:13	47:16 48:17	76:22 117:1	<b>slide</b> 51:21	<b>sold</b> 154:7
	I	l	I	I

D	272
Page	213

1				1 uge 27.
<b>sole</b> 136:12	211:13,14	<b>spillage</b> 72:6,18	185:10	214:23 216:6
Solid 27:17	so-called 60:6	98:20,21	188:11	216:7 223:10
solids 87:21	140:11	<b>spills</b> 27:2,3	standpoint	223:13 225:2
<b>soluble</b> 180:2	spaces 154:24	98:8,10,15	43:15	226:5 228:23
solution 17:18	speak 71:3	139:17	start 16:17	232:23 235:1
183:14,23	110:11 127:7	181:22	67:7 111:7	235:12
somebody 46:7	135:10	splash 70:15	115:8 119:20	stated 58:19
88:21 125:23	151:22	<b>spoke</b> 125:8,20	196:13	82:24 96:16
197:14	166:12	168:19	207:11 222:3	96:19 142:1,5
someday	175:13 176:8	spoken 133:20	227:8	142:18
232:20	186:15,16	<b>spot</b> 94:3	started 17:14	180:10
someone's	221:4,5	<b>spout</b> 210:6	115:11	219:12
133:24	speaker 100:3	spreading	191:11	statement
son 123:7 190:2	123:17	216:9	192:21	67:19 75:9
200:22	speaking 8:1,4	<b>spring</b> 10:3,4	200:24	104:16,20
201:17	173:17,21	Springfield	starting 31:10	172:9
202:16	186:12 221:6	18:24	state 7:7 8:3,19	states 62:6
son's 202:12	specific 10:18	springs 25:10	10:23 16:7	90:24 96:3
soon 222:20	13:24 23:13	60:7 180:4	26:1 28:2	151:8,11
<b>sooner</b> 43:13	32:24 72:8	<b>SS</b> 235:2	31:14 34:3	152:7,7,18,22
sorry 26:18	112:15	<b>St</b> 168:20	35:11 45:5	226:9
41:8 45:6	162:11	Stacy 3:15 4:16	52:6,9 56:21	statewide
51:19 54:16	specifically	57:20 108:6	58:21,22 65:8	179:12
64:5,11 65:10	6:17 62:22	166:6 179:3,6	68:8 75:10,13	188:23
76:14 156:12	81:20 83:23	179:10 185:3	75:15,19,22	statistics
164:22	specifications	186:7 230:10	76:7,9 87:14	157:10,16
191:21	12:24 22:12	stance 56:11	89:9 91:12	statue 85:13
202:18,19,24	56:24 151:13	stand 51:18	93:8 102:8	status 6:18
208:12	specifics	standard 61:1	110:23 116:6	9:21 10:24
227:11,17,21	110:12	61:2 63:10	116:14	<b>statute</b> 14:16
sort 224:23	<b>specs</b> 85:7	77:8 78:21	117:13 121:9	61:13 95:11
sound 21:15	speeds 205:14	80:17 81:13	135:4 146:3	statutory 13:4
39:22	<b>spell</b> 7:7 8:20	81:23 82:2,7	146:18	stay 159:3
<b>source</b> 70:2	16:7 34:3	86:18 181:2,5	147:22 152:4	209:4
76:8 120:19	65:9 116:6,14	181:7,11	153:5 157:6	steams 179:17
<b>south</b> 46:13,14	121:9 135:4	standards 10:7	160:23 165:4	steel 27:18 61:8
46:15 54:12	146:3 153:5	21:23 22:2	167:12	62:2
143:13,15	179:5 189:6	24:21 27:22	172:20,24	steep 38:12
154:22	199:23	59:11 62:8,16	173:4,12	stench 65:19
southbound	214:23	68:3,12 75:10	174:19 176:3	170:2
38:20	<b>spent</b> 166:24	75:11,13,16	179:5 180:16	step 76:9 116:5
southwest	167:1,23	76:17,18,19	183:8,17	192:12
11:10 161:8	170:5	76:21 77:1	184:8 189:6	Steve 3:14 44:1
<b>soybean</b> 162:21	spiked 216:12	78:5 81:20	191:20	73:23 87:2
soybeans	216:19	83:8 85:12	199:23	91:15,17
150:11	<b>spill</b> 98:19	88:4 152:5	204:12	104:2 120:9
	I	I	I	I

				1 450 27
128:9,10,10	streams 97:19	12:23	148:20	233:9
129:9,14	98:3 99:1	submitted	summarize	surface 25:9,13
160:21 166:6	180:1 182:1	11:12 14:18	8:16	26:12 27:11
166:8 176:15	street 38:5	14:22 26:24	<b>summer</b> 64:15	40:1,3 55:14
176:15,21	55:16 217:4	62:20 80:4	190:1 218:20	58:10 60:8
177:2 178:5,8	stressed 140:16	181:11	supercede	139:19 180:4
178:9,13,19	strict 83:20	subsequent	168:14	181:16
178:21	89:5	111:18	superintendent	185:17,24
224:19	stringent 75:18	subsequently	103:18	surfaces 27:20
Steven 96:5	strong 156:5	58:20	supplier	surprise 107:2
Steve's 177:23	struck 47:11	substances	156:19	107:3
196:16	structure 28:8	148:24	<b>supplies</b> 102:12	surprised
stewards	50:1 61:22	subsurface	203:17	226:14,15
215:11	62:12	45:15 63:14	supply 52:5,12	surrounding
stewardship	structures	167:20 168:9	52:13,20 53:7	13:16 18:14
18:10	84:13 179:20	successful 69:7	53:9,12,13	18:16 23:16
stink 131:7	struggled 198:5	suck 218:5	120:11 215:9	24:3 27:2
132:20	198:13	sucking 100:18	215:22	31:5 118:16
225:15	student 168:10	218:8	216:23,24	181:21
stock 128:17	studied 204:12	suddenly	217:9	189:22
Stockhecke	studies 87:8,11	197:23	supplying	survey 45:11
206:19,21	113:3,4	suffer 139:2	216:22	58:21 87:14
stop 22:13	137:20	sufficient 88:9	support 142:17	110:1 167:9
221:17	146:14 210:5	152:6,8	143:1,5 155:4	167:12,13
stoppage 27:19	214:9 217:2	suffocated	181:10 186:9	168:3,5
27:19	study 63:15	201:3	186:13 202:1	172:20 173:7
<b>stops</b> 77:10	65:1 67:9,11	suffocating	209:7 231:21	173:13,13
storage 22:8	74:2 87:13	220:21	supporting	176:13
27:5,6 41:21	88:6,8 175:10	suggest 183:22	211:10,10	180:17
61:23 179:19	181:3	186:9	supportive	183:18
storages 181:2	<b>stuff</b> 45:3 52:24	suggested	214:2	surveying
<b>store</b> 100:16	65:14 131:21	159:4 225:17	supports 117:8	45:12 54:20
stored 148:19	154:22	suggesting	<b>suppose</b> 173:11	167:14
<b>storm</b> 182:16	stuffy 193:6	88:12	supposed 52:19	surveyor 54:19
182:19	subject 7:22	suggestion	Supreme 76:3	surveys 26:1
straight 46:15	9:4 116:9	44:11	sure 19:11 49:5	44:4 45:10
46:15 47:11	118:15 142:5	suggestions	55:22 81:18	172:21
47:24 48:1	227:18	159:2,17,21	87:5 101:22	<b>survive</b> 204:21
49:5	subjected	160:9	107:6 113:7	survived
stranger	139:4	suggests 159:5	128:19	198:12
145:20	submit 14:9	<b>sulfite</b> 138:21	145:18	susceptible
strategic 31:2	15:6 20:24	148:18,22	159:14 164:7	180:5
strategy 30:21	115:13,22	sulfur 203:13	171:6 193:16	suspect 44:8
straw 201:1	180:19	203:15	216:11,11	sustainability
<b>stream</b> 56:4	181:19	204:10	217:6,8,13	142:13,14
123:6,7 141:2	submittal	sulphurs	223:8 227:5	sustainable
	I	l	I	I

-	
Page	275

				1 age 27.
154:9 157:18	225:6,17	141:22 210:3	<b>task</b> 6:1	84:22 167:1
210:16,19	systems 23:7	211:2 221:11	tax 211:15	167:23
221:3	25:11 72:14	talked 20:11	taxes 118:2	197:20
sustainably	S-C-H-A-F-F	23:11 30:10	211:19	220:17
137:7	45:20	64:4 65:15	<b>teacher</b> 196:16	ten-minute
swale 51:21	<b>S-I-L-L</b> 174:21	125:5 126:11	224:6,9,17	115:6
53:18,24	<b>S-I-M-S</b> 161:1	127:1,2	teachers	ten-year
54:10,10	S-M-I-T-H	141:17	196:17	200:12
swear 116:7	116:17	142:13	tech 84:17	term 58:1,5
216:5	S-T-A-C-Y	146:12	<b>technical</b> 34:24	terminology
swim 170:4,14	179:6	149:11 159:7	187:18	57:22
swimming	179.0	183:12 207:1	technician 57:4	terms 34:24
170:5,9	Т	208:23	57:10	Terrain 26:2
174:23,24	<b>T</b> 4:1 235:7,7	208:25	techniques	<b>Terry</b> 3:8,23
swine 5:23 9:2	table 14:1	216:6 217:3	30:22	36:3,4 65:6
11:3,5 84:4	109:19 110:2	talking 42:17	technologies	65:10,10,23
110:24 111:1	139:14	48:20 53:12	17:6,24 28:2	66:6 69:23
154:5 213:19	take 25:20	54:14 87:13	28:3 30:22,24	116:11,16,20
214:5	43:20 47:23	89:6 97:2	31:3 104:20	160:1 220:10
switchbacks	51:24 63:23	127:14	147:24	223:6,15
143:23	64:12 84:9	129:10	technology	227:7
sworn 7:22	100:16,21	143:11,21	28:15 118:3	test 147:11
8:21 16:14	111:16 115:5	167:22	168:11 201:5	168:8
116:18	115:23	171:22	226:4,6,10	tested 162:14
121:13 135:7	122:19	173:20 174:5	teenagers	testified 226:10
146:6 153:8	125:23 132:2	175:17,19	165:11	testify 7:10
161:2 166:10	143:12 150:8	176:7 177:1,2	telephone	116:3 224:3
179:8 189:9	159:6,8,21	178:1 198:21	99:12 126:16	testifying 197:1
192:11 196:3	182:18	200:8 203:9	tell 17:1,2	testimony 4:12
200:2 208:14	186:12	203:22	45:15 50:19	4:14,16,17,18
215:2 220:14	194:16	205:11	104:21 105:6	5:21 6:3 7:10
223:12,16,17	201:19	218:16	136:3 143:18	7:15,18,19,20
syndrome	203:17	219:22	147:21,22	8:9,10,10,20
164:10	212:19	220:24 221:9	159:16	8:22,22 13:8
system 27:8	221:13 222:9	talks 59:13	197:15	34:9 115:7,12
29:1 34:23,24	taken 1:11	163:7	205:23	115:14,20,20
41:19 42:4	24:24 55:24	tall 182:14	221:13	115:22,23,24
55:17 70:3	56:11 115:10	tandem 32:12	232:24	116:2,9,10
74:3,10,21,22	123:3 194:15	46:22 47:10	233:21,24	152:3 227:14
93:20 102:19	takes 127:16	tank 29:1 70:22	telling 40:5	228:5,8,15,19
110:20	193:13	71:21 98:20	232:3,18	229:18,20
194:20 201:7	talk 49:17	147:9,13	ten 8:2 26:6	230:1,2,4,9
210:16	53:11 70:5	tanker 41:15	77:8,9,13	230:13,19,20
215:23 216:5	104:15	42:13	78:11 79:7	231:1 235:14
216:15,17	114:23	tanks 147:8,10	81:13,14,14	testing 10:9
220:2,22	121:20	147:14	81:14,22 83:5	<b>tests</b> 147:16
	l	I	I	I

				1 age 270
15:19,23	179:2	177:17	<b>threat</b> 138:14	179:2
16:16 33:16	thickness 26:5	185:24	threatened	ties 225:3
49:13 50:7	26:6 79:9	187:24	137:14	<b>tile</b> 110:17,20
57:18 65:3	<b>thin</b> 19:10	188:18	139:14	tillage 71:11,19
89:22 95:22	thing 17:12	190:23	<b>three</b> 7:23 10:1	<b>Tim</b> 3:20 95:16
95:24 96:14	52:12 56:19	193:18,21	30:17 31:22	126:10 132:8
99:24 103:2	61:10 79:14	195:21 201:7	37:7 46:3	199:21
108:4 109:2	82:7 111:10	202:3 205:16	48:16 51:8,9	208:10,13,15
111:5 115:1	120:13	208:4 209:6,6	66:4 97:5,7	time 7:12 8:6,8
120:6 121:6	133:19	209:8 210:9	102:17 111:1	9:24 13:6
121:15	170:12	211:9 212:3	116:8 122:5	15:5 16:4
123:14,18,19	201:20	212:17,22,23	135:17	35:1,22 37:9
124:21 126:9	202:23 203:1	214:13 218:3	161:20	40:10 45:17
127:11	210:9 218:17	218:4 219:20	162:13 190:3	56:2 66:10
129:19 133:8	221:7 225:9	221:12 222:1	195:10	68:7 69:18,18
133:11,11,14	226:1,12,18	222:2 223:19	200:23 202:6	72:1,7 75:3
134:23 135:1	226:19 227:6	228:16 229:9	207:14,17,17	86:7 91:21
135:9 143:7	things 68:14	233:2,18	207:19 232:2	92:13 93:4,5
144:15	80:8 146:9	thinking 100:5	three-foot	98:9,14 102:3
145:24 146:8	169:10	third 36:8,15	182:14	104:11 105:1
149:5 153:1,2	175:15 210:2	81:7 162:10	three-way	105:20 116:4
155:7 156:8	210:24 226:2	208:19	143:20	123:16 126:7
156:11	233:12	Thirty 103:12	three-year	155:15
159:23	think 14:4,7	103:24	165:8	156:24
160:20 163:2	19:10 30:10	<b>Thomas</b> 135:5	threw 112:9	170:19 171:7
166:5 170:24	39:15 56:9	135:11	throat 150:17	172:16
171:6 179:1	65:15 67:24	thoroughly	<b>Tieken</b> 3:14	173:17,22
182:20 189:3	68:20 70:1	29:18	44:1,1,8 45:9	175:2 178:8
191:15 192:6	76:14 81:24	thought 39:20	73:23,23 87:2	180:17
192:7 194:22	84:2 86:2	102:1 108:19	87:2 88:5	181:12
195:14,17,18	88:21 100:17	108:22	104:2,2 120:9	182:11 191:3
199:15,20	101:14	130:11	120:9,16	193:2,11
202:9 206:13	104:12,19,20	135:24 147:7	160:22 166:6	194:13
208:9 211:22	105:7 109:1,9	164:23 193:2	166:7,8,8,12	197:19
214:18 220:3	111:19,21	193:19	169:24 170:1	200:13 208:3
220:6 222:24	112:8 114:9	thousand 20:17	170:10,11,18	210:8,21
223:4,5	115:2 126:2	23:3,8 49:6	170:19	217:14
227:23 228:4	129:18	74:4 130:15	171:14,16,20	221:23,24
229:14,18	130:10,13,17	130:21	172:7,17	222:17 228:3
231:17,20,22	134:16	132:24 147:9	173:1,6,11,18	232:7
234:4,5,14	144:13	168:21	174:4,10	timeline 95:3
<b>thanking</b> 16:17	150:15,17	189:13	175:1,11	<b>times</b> 10:1
<b>thanks</b> 44:24	157:14	194:13	176:2,19,22	28:23 77:8,9
86:7 94:2	164:16,20	212:13	177:4,11,15	78:11 79:7
95:14 126:6	169:10	thousands	177:19 178:7	81:22 83:5
135:9 174:15	176:24	132:19 169:2	178:11,16,20	84:22 138:19
	I	I	I	I

Page	277
r age	211

				1 450 27
155:17,24	221:8 226:24	198:11,12,16	transporting	<b>true</b> 71:5 80:5
193:7,8	228:3 232:18	township 16:21	158:16	80:7 83:10
205:17	233:22	16:24 75:17	travel 32:10	104:18 125:3
206:16,19	234:14	76:9,10	138:22	235:13
tired 113:9	tonight's 5:9	116:24	traverses 55:17	try 68:2 72:22
titled 117:21	6:5	166:20	treacherous	94:23 149:1
tobacco 194:2	tons 153:13,18	233:19	144:3	173:23
today 52:19,19	153:22 154:1	track 210:23	treasurer	212:24 226:5
58:6,9 88:4	154:4	tractor 35:14	196:14	226:5,7
89:6 104:22	tool 42:20 70:5	42:20	treat 76:1	trying 38:6
122:11 126:6	70:6 71:11	<b>Tracy</b> 233:22	<b>tree</b> 140:24	43:10 71:4
137:22 173:7	73:2	traditional	<b>trees</b> 104:6	74:6 132:23
179:22	tools 71:19	17:9 136:16	125:16	146:15
188:19 199:1	top 18:5 42:24	Traditionally	150:11	157:14,16
199:11 225:5	48:18 50:15	94:12	196:12	168:16
233:8	52:22 53:21	traffic 13:20	tremendous	173:18,22
today's 14:9	53:23 59:7,19	31:6,7,8,12	218:8	209:4 212:4
17:5 153:14	65:20 75:18	32:2,4,5,15	<b>Trent</b> 3:17	tubing 109:22
<b>Todd</b> 233:21	77:19 81:16	32:16,20	189:5,5 192:8	110:8 111:2
<b>toilet</b> 222:14,14	97:6,7	34:17 38:18	192:9,10,10	<b>tunnel</b> 163:9,10
told 80:20	topic 117:5	39:5,6 44:18	192:15,15	turn 9:5 15:22
103:19	topo 54:24 55:2	122:16	195:5,8,10,13	31:13 38:8,11
105:16,21	55:8	132:21 156:6	195:18	38:16,21,23
107:1 126:18	topographic	trailer 32:13	201:11,12	39:4,11 44:21
141:24 159:3	54:2,8,11,15	46:9	trespass 225:8	46:4 55:7
<b>Tom</b> 3:18	54:20	trained 72:15	225:20	72:5 159:10
37:18 63:12	topographical	training 10:8	trial 133:2	199:10
66:13 112:1	50:19	23:9	tributary 55:18	<b>turned</b> 39:24
114:5 156:13	topographica	trampled	56:3,10	169:14
166:14	50:12	137:16	tried 75:24	turning 41:11
195:20,23	topography	transcribed 6:5	81:8	72:4 158:20
196:1 212:1	180:2 181:24	transcript 6:6	<b>truck</b> 32:16	158:21
224:8	tornado 104:5	234:10,12	34:16 39:10	<b>turns</b> 72:18
tonight 5:6 6:4	197:15,15	235:13	45:20 156:5	Tushaus 3:10
8:16 9:1	198:1	transcripts	158:18,20	66:13,13,20
16:17,18	total 21:18	14:19	159:18	66:24 67:3,5
56:17 115:21	32:14 51:8	transfer 53:3	trucking 35:2	67:8,11,20
116:23 120:2	60:13	transmission	44:17 154:13	113:11,11
125:4 126:4	totally 202:19	225:23	<b>trucks</b> 31:21,21	114:2,6,11,14
128:22	tough 190:24	transmit	31:23 32:1,12	121:8 135:3,5
197:24	tour 134:14,17	163:23	32:12,13,14	135:6,9,11
200:21	200:10	transport	34:18,19,22	139:7 140:8
208:23	toured 131:15	41:20 42:12	37:20,23 38:2	140:10 141:6
209:11	tourism 13:22	transportation	44:19,19	141:16,20,21
215:17 217:2	32:23 33:1	31:9,21,24	46:22 144:12	141:23 142:3
220:23 221:4	town 187:7	32:1,1 44:20	155:13 159:6	142:7,16,20
	I	l	I	I

Page	278
r age	210

143:2,6,8,13	29:7 71:18,19	46:6,8 60:10	<b>Unity</b> 224:7,13	usually 194:5
143:17,22	<b>typical</b> 22:20	127:17	224:17	201:3
144:2,7,13,21	146:23 147:1	218:18	<b>universe</b> 170:8	<b>utilities</b> 190:17
144:23 145:4	163:12	understand	University	204:3
145:13,15,18	219:16,17	38:8,10,15,19	112:12,19	utility 225:22
156:13,13,17	T-E-R-R-Y	40:16,17	117:20 168:7	utilization 30:6
156:22,24	36:4 65:11	44:18 50:14	168:7 173:14	<b>utilize</b> 17:24
166:13 212:1	116:16	56:5 58:7	university-ba	21:12 28:12
212:1,20	T-H-O-M-A-S	59:23 62:11	22:9	29:8,10 40:3
213:7,12	135:5	70:8 73:2	unknown	118:22
233:16	T-I-E-K-E-N	79:23 82:9	212:15	140:13
twice 135:22	44:2 73:24	85:22,23	unnamed 55:18	utilizing 61:7
147:5 194:21	87:3 104:2	103:15	56:2	<b>U.S</b> 138:1
<b>two</b> 26:8 37:6	120:9 166:9	128:19	untreated	
46:21 47:20	T-R-E-N-T	161:15	139:18	V
51:3,24 53:18	192:10	167:11	updates 62:9	vacant 104:15
63:23 86:20	Т-U-S-Н-А	172:17	uphold 187:2	valid 218:4
99:15 100:18	66:14 113:12	193:13,15	upstairs 190:1	<b>valley</b> 47:22
102:12,18	135:6 156:13	209:3 212:7,7	190:6	valleys 143:24
143:24	212:1	212:14,15	<b>urge</b> 226:6	valuable
146:21		215:16	<b>urine</b> 146:24	210:10
161:13,20	U	218:13,14	148:19,21	<b>value</b> 56:8
167:16,16	<b>UFC</b> 153:20	226:4	Ursa 1:5 11:14	122:12
168:5 174:6	154:13	understanding	89:1 135:12	125:19 129:8
175:9 176:13	<b>uh-huh</b> 40:18	37:1 70:18	153:10,11,15	133:21,22,23
189:21 191:9	ultimately 76:2	110:4 127:15	154:3,16	134:3 136:18
193:24	97:23 98:2	understood	155:3 158:17	137:19,22
194:15	209:12	41:22 112:2	160:6 203:18	161:21
198:11	uncertainty	183:5	211:11 216:3	valueless 134:5
201:10	94:24	undertaken	216:13 219:7	<b>values</b> 17:13
205:12 207:1	unconsolidated	44:4 87:8	<b>USA</b> 18:6	29:6 118:10
207:18 209:4	25:15	undertaking	<b>use</b> 34:18 41:18	138:1 162:23
219:13 233:4	unconstitutio	88:7	41:20 42:13	168:17
two-person	76:2	unhooked	44:19 61:22	<b>variable</b> 205:14
219:17	uncontrolled	128:2	62:1,3 79:8	<b>various</b> 9:13
two-pound	27:8	<b>unit</b> 5:23 25:14	86:21 101:24	10:11
119:17	<b>uncover</b> 167:22	32:11 91:14	104:17	vegetarian
two-thirds	underbuilding	114:22	112:10	142:21
119:4	11:7 13:1	153:12,13	120:11	<b>vehicles</b> 31:18
<b>type</b> 34:18	underground	190:1,4	138:16 160:2	32:7,10,11
43:22 70:20	25:11 43:5	<b>United</b> 152:7	160:7 173:10	ventilation
74:23 98:15	183:3	226:9	210:15	29:22 74:22
98:18 119:23	underlain	<b>units</b> 10:13	219:13,16	163:9,11,11 Verwertleb
151:10 163:6	180:15	11:16 20:18	223:22	Venvertloh
163:17	183:22 184:8	20:18 23:3,8	uses 71:12	151:23,24
<b>types</b> 10:12	underneath	24:6 154:8	219:23	152:1,14
	I	I	I	I

Daga	270
Page	219

ī —				1 age 27
174:1,2,2,15	<b>vote</b> 181:12	214:13	21:1,6,12,12	179:11 180:6
187:15,16,16	<b>vo-ag</b> 224:6	216:19 217:5	23:10 24:20	181:15,16
219:10,11,11	vulnerable	217:6 221:10	50:1 57:23	182:16,19
219:19 220:3	139:9	221:12	58:2,9 59:12	187:7 193:6
version 71:12	V-E-N-T-V	225:22	108:24 110:7	204:2,4
versions 71:12	152:1 174:3	226:23 227:2	111:1,12	209:22,23
versus 110:23		232:21	120:23	215:8,21,23
vertical 184:1	W	233:13,13	128:14,18	216:4,6,10,20
vested 113:15	waive 90:20	wanted 75:13	139:17,18	216:22,23,24
215:4	94:8	89:14 122:3	146:21 147:8	217:9 218:5,8
<b>veto</b> 10:2	waived 90:15	129:23 132:2	179:16,19,21	218:16,19,24
viable 17:18	waiver 90:4,14	137:5 200:10	180:22,24	219:4,15
117:9	90:24 91:6	210:2	181:14 182:2	220:1 231:4,5
victim 137:14	92:1,1 93:20	wanting 176:10	182:5,8 185:9	waterline 216:2
<b>view</b> 19:14	93:23 94:7,22	wants 67:14	185:15,19	waters 3:22
22:19 55:4	103:4,23	150:17	186:24 188:1	139:19
222:2	114:10,14	201:18	188:2,4 203:2	148:21 157:5
<b>viewed</b> 16:2	<b>waivers</b> 93:21	232:11,16	203:4,7	157:7,7 165:3
views 138:20	95:7	Ward 3:16	204:23	165:6,6,10,14
village 215:7	walkthrough	179:4 189:4,8	210:13	165:16,19,24
215:18,18	45:14 61:14	189:8,11,11	213:19	191:19,22,22
216:1 217:1,7	167:15	191:24 192:2	watched	192:1 220:10
217:12,20	walkthroughs	192:7 206:16	190:20	220:11,12,12
219:22,23	29:14	206:18,18	watching 172:5	220:16 223:5
220:1	walkways	207:1	water 22:13	watershed 56:6
visibility 45:13	29:16	warden 166:20	27:13,18 52:5	74:9
47:9	wall 87:23 97:4	warm 201:3	52:12,20 53:4	<b>way</b> 40:23
<b>vision</b> 232:8	200:22	warming 42:14	53:7,9,12	41:22 47:19
<b>visit</b> 61:14	walnut 125:16	warning	55:15 56:1,12	52:17 53:1,21
<b>visits</b> 190:2	Wanda 91:15	110:20	63:14,19,24	72:4,24 74:10
<b>visual</b> 29:13	91:18 96:5	Warren 2:5 3:5	74:10 77:10	76:1 86:23
55:6	want 71:9	5:12 6:14 9:6	84:5,8 96:17	98:5,7 159:2
visually 45:15	76:11 78:7	9:9 19:6,23	96:20,22	160:6 169:6
<b>voids</b> 51:13	83:20 88:17	67:14 82:9	97:11,21 98:4	183:6,6 191:3
185:16	94:8 99:20	87:5 93:18,19	99:3,6 100:6	196:7 197:16
volatilization	122:1 123:4	146:12	100:14,18,23	203:8 217:10
43:14 105:10	130:9 144:11	152:11	102:11,12,18	225:16 232:6
149:12	149:22	wash 74:20	102:18	ways 10:12
volatilize 105:3	150:15 164:6	washed 29:19	109:19 110:2	17:17 27:17
volatilized	165:14,24	wasn't 31:15	118:13	140:17
149:19 150:4	196:9 200:14 200:16 202:1	55:5,10 87:22	122:17 123:5	168:24
volatilizes	200:16 202:1	87:23 142:23	123:9,12,13	176:18 187:5
149:13		232:8	129:17	wear 189:17
<b>volume</b> 21:18	210:12,13,14	waste 10:7 11:7	132:20	wedge 70:16
70 10 146 01				
79:10 146:21	210:14 211:9	12:21 13:1	139:11,14	73:6
79:10 146:21 147:8	210:14 211:9 212:4,9 213:8	12:21 13:1 20:8,16,20	139:11,14 150:16 163:1	73:6 wedges 73:7

MIDWEST LITIGATION SERVICES Phone: 1.800.280.3376

r				1 450 20
week 31:23	<b>we're</b> 13:7	wise 37:5 50:22	120:10	123:16
155:17,24	116:22	163:19	121:24	150:24 230:1
156:1 191:2	157:19	wish 7:10,18	148:20	230:2,4,9,13
weekly 31:19	<b>we've</b> 56:11	60:15 116:1,3	160:11	230:18,20
32:3,8,15	60:19 68:20	wishing 7:3 8:5	165:12,19,24	231:1
weeks 122:5	77:10 83:13	witness 116:18	165:24 184:7	wrong 49:7
155:23	83:14 95:8	120:7 121:13	184:7 200:23	201:16 208:5
193:14	121:23 157:2	123:20 135:7	202:6 208:17	W-A-R-D
weight 32:19	162:22	141:5,10	217:5,12	189:8 206:18
38:1 199:13	199:11	142:10	226:8	W-A-T-E-R-S
206:7	200:23 201:1	144:17 146:6	worked 45:22	157:8 165:6
Weird 157:1	210:22	149:7 153:8	121:22,23	191:22
welcome 9:16	216:17 217:8	155:9 161:2	141:23 201:8	220:13
18:17 115:16	whatnot 74:21	163:4 166:10	208:21	
welfare 194:11	wheel 72:21	171:2 179:8	workers 18:2	X
wells 52:17	whichever	182:22 189:9	working	<b>X</b> 3:1 4:1
65:2 102:18	150:10	191:17	112:13 151:7	
216:4,17	White 55:18	192:11	186:16	Y
218:3	97:23 123:9	194:24 196:3	works 201:7	<b>yards</b> 49:3,4
well-being	127:21,22	199:17 200:2	210:20,20	yeah 38:10,19
136:14	wide 100:12	202:10	217:6 218:14	41:16 43:6
137:13	144:6	208:14	226:8	44:12 47:4
well-known	widely 28:14	211:24 215:2	world 18:7	50:16 51:2
104:5	wife 161:13	217:16	83:17 87:9	54:7 64:8
Wendell	197:6,20,23	220:14 223:2	worried 94:13	86:10 88:10
221:14	William 75:5	223:17 227:4	163:21	89:24 101:19
went 42:2 55:3	100:2	witnesses 16:14	worry 139:13	109:14 114:8
87:14 104:11	willing 113:16	wives 198:9	164:15	143:17 144:2
104:11 170:7	119:14	wonder 104:3	worse 149:24	144:2,2
197:21	125:22 138:7	wondered	worth 27:5	145:19 164:7
200:12,14	168:4	101:24	46:4 122:10	171:15
204:11	wind 197:17	wondering	wouldn't 61:23	221:23
216:16 217:4	windbreaks	54:13,23	119:24	<b>year</b> 11:22 25:4
weren't 197:12	190:10 193:3	57:24 59:16	132:10	29:5 33:3
west 2:11 11:12	window 222:7	74:12 86:13	138:18	34:20 63:24
18:23 26:11	windows	110:9 111:15	wrap 139:6	66:5,7 80:22
46:14 48:1	138:24	157:10	140:8 199:8,9	86:15 89:18
57:1 110:5	189:23	wood 216:9	226:17	105:18
159:10 180:9	winter 161:19	woods 127:17	wrecks 46:8	111:15
200:5	wintertime	word 171:12	write 84:20	119:21
Western 161:5	201:1	177:13	written 4:14,16	128:24 131:7
168:6 221:3	Wisconsin	212:20	4:17,18 5:21	135:23 147:2
wetland 74:6	109:9 152:12	words 9:19	8:10,10,22	147:3,17
wetlands 74:7	183:12	76:4 109:4	36:19 115:14	148:13
<b>we'll</b> 94:15	Wisconsin's	work 19:1	115:20,21,22	153:14,22
155:23	152:14	69:16,19	115:23	154:4 162:6
	l		I	I

				Page 28
219:14,16	202:4 209:4	<b>100-year</b> 24:17	<b>18</b> 3:7 89:21	176:24
years 45:21,22	211:7	100 year 21.17 11th 235:22	150:6	185:18 194:3
45:23 46:20	youngster	<b>11:30</b> 201:12	18-wheeler	196:18 201:1
87:16 88:15	221:16,20	116 3:8	144:11	<b>20,000</b> 79:2,11
89:21,21,21		<b>12</b> 5:16 13:10	<b>180</b> 147:1	80:21 82:14
127:10	Z	81:15 153:22	<b>1800th</b> 144:19	189:22
127:10	Zanger 145:9,9	<b>12,000</b> 167:6	<b>1800's</b> 121:23	<b>20-acre</b> 122:9
130:22	175:7,7	<b>12,000</b> 107.0 <b>1200</b> 89:20	124:24	130:7.8
133:23,23	<b>zero</b> 122:14	<b>1200</b> 89:20 <b>1207</b> 89:19	134:10	<b>20-foot</b> 26:19
133.23,23	<b>zone</b> 104:5	<b>120</b> 7 89.19 <b>121</b> 3:9	<b>1855</b> 196:12	<b>200</b> 52:5,12,15
135:17 137:5	<b>zoned</b> 23:17,19	<b>13</b> 180:21	<b>183</b> 190.12 <b>187</b> 154:14	52:20 53:1,7
151:8,11	<b>zoning</b> 23:18	<b>13</b> 180.21 <b>13th</b> 12:11	<b>187</b> 134.14 <b>189</b> 3:16	74:3
155:1 157:3	23:19,23 33:4	<b>13,000</b> 219:24	<b>192</b> 3:17	<b>200-foot</b> 52:16
161:23	33:10 145:16	<b>1320</b> 24:8	<b>192</b> 5.17 <b>1920</b> 154:17	102:22
162:13 167:1	200:8	<b>1320</b> 24.8 <b>135</b> 3:10	<b>1920</b> 134.17 <b>1934</b> 95:20	
162:13 167:1	<b>Zumwalt</b> 88:24	<b>135</b> 3:10 <b>14</b> 119:17	<b>1934</b> 95:20 <b>196</b> 3:18	<b>200-pound</b> 155:20
168:21 169:2	88:24 89:22		<b>196</b> 5:18 <b>1960</b> 48:11	<b>2003</b> 197:17
	Z-A-N-G-E-R	120:19 144:6 <b>146</b> 3:11	<b>1960</b> 48:11 <b>1980</b> 173:14	
170:5 173:8	145:9 175:7			<b>2006</b> 190:9 192:17
175:3 176:17	Z-U-M-W-A	<b>15</b> 4:4 14:16	<b>1988</b> 192:16 <b>199</b> 3:19	<b>2007</b> 10:4 96:3
189:12 191:9	88:24	26:13,21		
194:3,9,15,16	00.24	49:18 59:3,15	<b>1993</b> 74:7	231:3
196:12,15,18	\$	60:12,17	<b>1996</b> 9:24	<b>2008</b> 48:11,24
197:7 198:22	<b>\$4,000</b> 107:2	151:8,11	<b>1997</b> 10:2	74:7
201:9 202:6	<b>\$5,000</b> 122:10	161:22 167:3	200:11 207:6	<b>2009</b> 208:4
207:14,17,18	126:2,5 127:1	176:16,24	<b>1999</b> 10:3	<b>2010</b> 110:24
207:19 216:2	130:14	<b>15th</b> 14:13	2	<b>2011</b> 117:17,21
216:14		<b>15,000</b> 219:24	<b>2</b> 4:9 11:6 16:1	<b>2012</b> 11:4
220:17,17	0	<b>15-foot</b> 50:3	16:3 20:1,15	20:12
221:19	<b>0.4</b> 32:16	51:9	22:1,21,21	<b>2013</b> 1:13
227:13 232:2	084-002584	<b>150</b> 27:6 76:10	23:2 169:9	12:11 14:17
233:2	2:23	<b>153</b> 3:12	<b>23.2</b> 109.9 <b>2,000</b> 171:17	235:23
year's 27:5		<b>16</b> 3:6 4:9	<b>2,350</b> 32:7	<b>208</b> 3:20
155:15	1	89:21 150:6	<b>2,640</b> 12:10	<b>21st</b> 9:23
year-round	<b>1</b> 4:4 15:11,16	154:4	24:9	<b>2100</b> 219:22
64:18	20:6,15 22:5	<b>16,000</b> 32:9	<b>2.2</b> 146:23	<b>214</b> 3:21
yelled 198:2,7	<b>1,000</b> 192:17	<b>16,450</b> 32:8	147:3 192:21	<b>22</b> 117:18
<b>yellow</b> 174:16	<b>1,320</b> 12:8	<b>160</b> 3:13	211:19	189:12
yesterday	<b>1,984</b> 5:22	<b>1600</b> 116:22	<b>2.3</b> 32:3	220:17
114:20	11:16 24:6	<b>1638</b> 89:18,19	<b>2.3</b> 52.5 <b>2.5</b> 64:16	<b>22nd</b> 11:22
198:16	<b>1.8</b> 64:22	<b>166</b> 3:14	<b>20</b> 26:12 49:4	20:14 23:1
<b>yield</b> 214:6,10	<b>1.9</b> 11:10	<b>17</b> 89:21	59:13 60:13	24:1
214:12	<b>10</b> 105:7	154:12 158:1	79:2 87:15	<b>220</b> 3:22
<b>yields</b> 21:19	<b>10th</b> 96:3	201:17	128:24 129:2	<b>2200</b> 147:10,15
29:7	197:17	<b>173</b> 198:15		147:15
<b>young</b> 17:14,19	<b>10,000</b> 128:23	<b>175</b> 31:19	130:1,10,14	<b>223</b> 3:23
161:10 170:6	131:6 154:24	<b>179</b> 3:15	151:8,11	<b>229</b> 4:12,13
	I	I	I	1

				1 450
<b>230</b> 4:14,16,17	<b>350</b> 154:6	<b>50</b> 49:3 122:13	7 4:16 31:6	
<b>2300</b> 113:13	<b>36</b> 62:19 81:3	137:23 169:7	230:9,11	
135:16	<b>36's</b> 205:13	<b>500</b> 100:7	<b>7th</b> 224:11	
<b>231</b> 4:18	<b>36,000</b> 105:18	122:15 125:5	<b>7,000</b> 64:14,15	
<b>24</b> 39:24 40:2	106:1 107:7	125:7,8,14	64:20	
128:12	<b>3600</b> 153:13	153:18	<b>7,560</b> 30:14	
154:23	<b>37</b> 137:4	<b>500-year</b> 48:10	<b>70's</b> 173:12	
<b>24th</b> 12:3	<b>393</b> 181:1,11	<b>501C3</b> 124:8	<b>70,000</b> 205:22	
<b>25</b> 31:18 105:7	184:17,22	<b>501C33</b> 166:23	<b>71</b> 11:6 19:24	
105:16	<b>393.2</b> 62:8,14	<b>504.304</b> 78:4	<b>716</b> 84:18	
130:22	62:18	<b>506</b> 59:10 60:1	<b>73</b> 48:11	
221:19	02.10	<b>506.302</b> 185:8	<b>73,000</b> 153:16	
<b>25-foot</b> 185:24	4	<b>506.304</b> 81:19	<b>75</b> 192:24	
<b>2500</b> 154:14	<b>4</b> 1:13 4:12	<b>506.312</b> 62:9	75 192.24	
192:22	24:15 49:17	<b>506.312</b> (b) 61:5	8	
2500-head	50:5 180:7	<b>5200</b> 154:2	84:17 32:21	
192:16	229:20,21	<b>55</b> 11:17 24:5	180:13	
<b>26th</b> 103:5	<b>4,960</b> 11:16	154:15	230:20,22	
<b>260</b> 206:10	24:5	<b>550</b> 36:12	8th 224:12,13	
<b>2653rd</b> 135:12	<b>4-H</b> 208:20	<b>554</b> 29:8	<b>8:20</b> 115:8,8	
<b>2691</b> 144:19	225:11	<b>56-inch</b> 205:12	<b>80</b> 36:17 150:1	
<b>2091</b> 144.19 <b>27</b> 20:12	<b>40</b> 167:11	<b>561</b> 11:6 19:24	<b>80,000</b> 37:21	
<b>27</b> 20.12 <b>27th</b> 11:3,20	173:8 192:3	100:10	38:7 44:18	
<b>270</b> 147:1	<b>400</b> 114:20	<b>5700</b> 154:1	46:4,12,21	
<b>2700</b> 147.1 <b>2700</b> 156:5	<b>41</b> 153:21	<b>586</b> 135:11	<b>8275</b> 147:4	
158:20 159:6	<b>44</b> 201:9	560 155.11	<b>830,000</b> 153:23	
<b>2700th</b> 31:13	<b>4400</b> 200:18	6	<b>85</b> 84:4	
31:17 32:4,6	<b>450</b> 153:17	64:14 27:23		
<b>280</b> 206:11	<b>460</b> 153:19	230:4,7	9	
208:19	<b>464</b> 117:23	<b>6th</b> 99:13 125:8	<b>9</b> 3:5 4:18	
208.19	<b>48-inch</b> 205:12	126:21	231:1,6	
3		<b>6.8</b> 32:10	<b>90</b> 84:4	
<b>3</b> 4:10 23:14	5	<b>60</b> 20:20 25:15	<b>93</b> 32:9 48:10	
33:20,22	<b>5</b> 4:13 26:22	27:18 60:10	48:24	
<b>30</b> 14:8 45:22	105:7 124:13	60:14	<b>96</b> 31:14 32:6	
46:20 190:15	181:18 182:3	<b>60,000</b> 153:20	32:16 38:9	
194:10	229:23,24	<b>603rd</b> 31:13,16	<b>960</b> 30:13	
211:18	<b>5,000</b> 20:18	<b>615</b> 29:4 36:6		
<b>30th</b> 14:17	125:19,23	36:14 73:11		
30-business	135:22 154:1	<b>65</b> 48:11		
14:15	192:18	176:17		
<b>300</b> 76:11	232:11	<b>65,000</b> 154:3		
<b>3200</b> 119:22	5,000-head	<b>68</b> 220:1		
<b>33</b> 4:10	192:18 194:1	<b>69</b> 117:24		
<b>35</b> 59:10 60:1	5,000-member			
185:8	198:15	7		